



প্রতিভা

বার্ষিক ম্যাগাজিন
২০১৪-২০১৫

মোহাম্মদপুর প্রিপারেটরি স্কুল এন্ড কলেজ



પ્રતિજ્ઞા





ew I K g vMwRb
2014-2015

৐ঐঐঐঐ

মোহাম্মদপুর প্রিপারেটরি স্কুল এন্ড কলেজ

বালিকা শাখা : ১৫/১ ইকবাল রোড, মোহাম্মদপুর, ঢাকা-১২০৭ ☐ ফোন : ৯১১২৬৬৩
বালক শাখা : ৩/৩ আসাদ এভিনিউ, মোহাম্মদপুর, ঢাকা-১২০৭ ☐ ফোন : ৯১৪৩৫৩০
প্রি-স্কুল শাখা : ৭৩/সি আসাদ এভিনিউ, মোহাম্মদপুর, ঢাকা-১২০৭ ☐ ফোন : ৯১০২৯৩১

E-mail : mphss08@yahoo.com www.mphss.edu.bd

cavb cōṭcvlK

Rbve c̣ṭdmi W.g. Zvigg
†Pqvig`vb, tevW Ae Uv ÷ R

cōṭcvlKe`

BvÄibqvi gmn-Di ingvb

Uv ÷

BvÄibqvi Gg.G †Mvjvg `Í Mxi

Uv ÷

Kṭbj (Ae.) MvRx Kvqvj Dvİb vGmim

Uv ÷

Rviggj AvRnvi

Uv ÷

AvkdvK gvjjK

Uv ÷

†ZšvdKj Bmjvg

Uv ÷

nmvbb^{3/4}vgvb Lvb

Uv ÷

cavb Dc̣ṭ`óv

BvÄibqvi gmn-Di ingvb

Uv ÷

Dc̣ṭ`óve`

BvÄibqvi Gg. G †Mvjvg `Í Mxi

Uv ÷

†gv: tejṿqZ ũṭmb

Aa`

vRbvZb ṭbm̄v

GKv†WigK †Kv-AvWṭbui

g†k`v kvxb Bmjvg

Dcva`

†m̄j bv evb

Dcva`

iṿteqv nv̄xe

Dcva`

v̄ej v̄Km evb

Dcva`

ilkb Aviv

Dcva`

Av†jqv ṭdi†`šmx

Dcva`

v`j iev teMg

Dcva`

mv̄eK ZĖveavb

vRbvZb ṭbm̄v

GKv†WigK †Kv-AvWṭbui

mgšqKvix

W. g`Í v̄dRi ingvb

mnKvix Aa`vcK

Ave`i ingvb

ckv̄mibK KgKZv

cWZ fvb 2014-2015

g`vMvRb m̄óv`bv c̄il`I`

m̄óv`K

†gv: mv̄^{3/4}`i ingvb, cfvIK

m̄óv`Kgθjxi m`m`

†invb t̄nm†b Av³vi, cfvIK

v̄jev̄m Dvİb, cfvIK

dv̄nig`v Av³vi, cfvIK

†gvbv̄jmv, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

bvR mjZvbv, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

kv̄nRv`x gv̄iRvbb b̄v̄vi, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

Av̄igbj Bmjvg, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

kv̄bv̄R`v †Pšaix, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

Av̄Ägv LvZb, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

RvbvZj gvKvgv, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

Av̄vRRi ingvb, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

BKevj Avn†g`, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

v̄k̄v̄x m̄óv`K

, jkv̄b Aviv Av̄Äg, Øv`k t̄k̄v̄Y

iKvBqv Rv̄nv̄b, Øv`k t̄k̄v̄Y

Av̄gZ nv̄mv̄b, Øv`k t̄k̄v̄Y

k̄v̄Z ingvb, `kg t̄k̄v̄Y

mīvBqv nv̄mv̄b, `kg t̄k̄v̄Y

Rv̄qbv nv̄ee, `kg t̄k̄v̄Y

īv̄gm̄v Av̄Äg, `kg t̄k̄v̄Y

c`Q` c̄v̄iKíbvq

m̄óv`bv c̄il`I`

bv̄vRqv̄ bex, mnKvix v̄k̄v̄Kv

eYv̄eb`vm I K̄v̄óv̄DUvi K̄t̄óv̄R

meR t̄nv̄t̄mb

K̄v̄óv̄DUvi M̄v̄dK̄m I AjsKiY

meR t̄nv̄t̄mb

g`†Y

A Av̄ v̄c̄Uvm

95 `v̄v̄Y v̄ek̄j, t̄iv̄W-4

v̄gici-1, Xv̄Kv̄-1216

†mj : 01715006250

প্রারম্ভিকা

GB cll_ex†Z Avgiv kwišÍ PVB

Avgiv Gllkqvi KIK

GB cll_ex†Z Avgiv kwišÍ PVB

Avgiv AwdKvi klgK

GB cll_ex†Z Avgiv kwišÍ PVB

Avgiv BD†iv†ci †kī

Avgiv kwišÍ PVB;

Avgv†`i mK†ji mg†eZ cv_bv AvRÑkwišÍ |

(kwišÍ i Mvb : gnv†`e mivnv)



gi ûg AvZvDw Ĩb Lvb Ṛi†Y

msw ¶ß Rxebx

wekó mgvR †meK Rbve AvZvDw Ĩb Lvb 1 Rvbqwi 1929 mv†j †`vnn†ii GKwU mavš gmjg cwe†i Rb†MnY K†ib| Rxeĭkvq wZwb bvbvcKvi mvgwRK I cwiZôwbK KgKv†Êi m†½ mwbœofv†e RœoZ wQ†jb| Zb†a D†jL†hvM†Ŋtgvnvš`ci wccv†iUwi Ṛj GŮ K†j†Ri †Pqvig`vb, †`vnni-beveMÄ K†jR-Gi cwiZôvZv, XvKv wekwe`vj†qi cv³b wk¶K, Mv†jgci ingvwbqv nvB Ṛ†ji †Pqvig`vb, mv†eK gšx, wkíciZ I wmbqi PvUvi G`vKvD†UvU, AvZvLvb GŮ †Kvœúvbi dvDŮvi cvUvbi Ges †Pqvig`vb wQ†jb| evsjv†`k †Kvì †÷v†iR G†mwm†qkb, evsjv†`k Kwl e`vsK Ges AMYx e`vs†Ki mv†eK †Pqvig`vb, AvZvLvb †Rbv†ij nvmcvZvj wjwg†UW-Gi †Pqvig`vb Ges B.wc. cwfŲqvj G†mgwei mv†eK m`m` wQ†jb| MZ 30 b†fai 2015 (†mvgevi) mKvj 7:30 wgvb†U wZwb †kl wbtvwm Z`vM K†ib| gZ`Kv†j wZwb Zvi 3 †Q†j I 3 †g†q Ges AmsL` MYMvx †i†L †M†Qb|

wZwb †gvnvš`ci wccv†iUwi Ṛj GŮ K†jR-Gi cwiZôvKvjxb m`m`g†jxi GKRb I †evW Ae Uvw ÷ R-Gi Ab`Zg m`m` wQ†jb| cqvZ cwiZôvKvjxb †Pqvig`vb KvRx AvRnvi Avjx I †Pqvig`vb Gg.G gv†jK-Gi `wqZ cvj†bi ci wZwb G cwiZôv†bi †Pqvig`vbi `wqZ AZ`š mdjZv I wbôvi mv†_ cvjb K†ib|

Zvi gZ`†Z G we`vj†qi mKj Qvĭ-Qvĭx, wk¶K-wk¶Kv, KgKZv-KgPvix, AwffveK-AwffveKv I Uvw ÷ †evW-Gi m`m`g†jx Mfxifv†e †kvKvNZ| ôcwiZfvb 2014-15ô Zvi ṚwZi D†ĭ†k` DrmM Kiv n†jv|



ewlK g`vMwRb ÔcWZfvbô Avgv`i mß cWZfv weKvþki DrKó gva`g| Avgv`i gþbi tKvþY jWkþq_vKv tQvU tQvU AbfWZi mWþjþb iWZ nþqþQ Qov, KweZv, ceÜ, tQvUMí cfWZ| tm, þjvB `vb jvf KþiþQ ÔcWZfvbô Gi cvZvq cvZvq| cMwZkxj RMþZi mvþ\_Zvj WgWþq Pjvi tþþî mWvZ`PPvi weKí tbB| hviv mWvZ`PPv Kþi Zviv KLbI tçQþb çto\_vþK bv| tþLvcovi cvkvck wkí-mWvZ`-ms`WZi ga`w`þq þþ` tþLK I wkíxþ`i `iWZ Mí, KweZv, tKóZK, WÞîvþb I Ab`vb` iþbvi gva`tg wkWv\_xþ`i mRbKxj cWZfv weKvK NUvþbvB ewlKx ÔcWZfvbô Gi gj DþîK` Avgv`i GB þ` þ` tþLv w`þqB GKw`b Avgiv eo tþLþK cWYZ ne| ÔcWZfvbô G tþþî Avgv`i AbþciYv nþq_vKþe|

`í mgþq GK wekvj KghþÁi weLq WQj G eQþii ewlKx cKvk| Gevþii ÔcWZfvbô Gi mWv`bv cilþ`i mvþ\_h³ tþK mWv`bv I cKvkvvi KþR AskMnþYi mþhV tçq Avgiv AZ`ší AvbW`Z| Avkv Kwi GB AwfÁZvU Avgv`i felþZi AþbK KþRi cvþ\_q nþq\_vKþe| `í mgþqi G cKvkvq hw` tKvþbv µU\_vþK Zþe mevBþK Zv þgvm`i `óþZ t`Lv Abþiva RvbW`Q| mKþji cWZ iBj íf Kvgbv|

j kvb Aviv AvÄg Øv`k tkvY

iæKvBqv Rvnb Øv`k tkvY

AwgZ nvmb Øv`k tkvY

kWZ ingvb `kg tkvY

miVBqv nvmb `kg tkvY

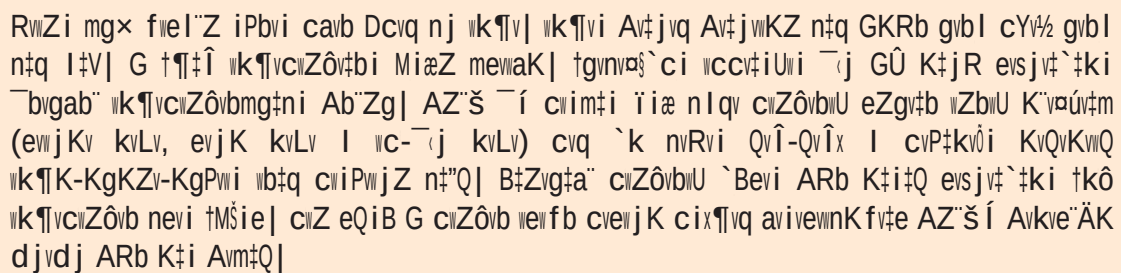
Rvqbv

nvwee

`kg

tkvY

iWgmV AvÄg `kg tkvY



ƧkƧK mr l Ƨ Rbk³ Dcnvi Ƨevi jƧƧ QvÎ-QvÎxƧi fƧjv djvdj ARƧbi mvƧ mvƧ ƧkƧvƧK
 RxebGLx Kivi cqvƧm AÎ cƧZôvb Ƨefb RvZxq l AvšÍRvZK Ƨem DƧhvcb, ƧÎvƧb, mšMxZ, ƧeZK,
 μxov cƧZƧhvmMZvnm bvbv aiƧbi mncvVμwgK KvħμgƧKl AZšÍ AvšÍiƧKZvi mvƧ mPviƧc mœúvƧ
 KƧi vƧKl ZvB mncvVμwgK KvħμgƧl G cƧZôvƧbi ARb DƧjL Kivi gƧZvl ƧbqƧgZ eviƧK gƧvMvRb
 ôcƧZfvbô cKvkbv QvÎ-QvÎxƧi mncvVμwgK KvħμgƧl GKU , iæZcY ƧKl ƧkƧv l mvinZƧ GƧK AƧbi
 cƧiciKl cƧZvU ƧkƧv_xi gbbkxjZvi ƧeKvƧk mvinZƧPPvi MiæZ AcƧimxgl ƧKvgjgƧZ QvÎ-QvÎxiv gƧbi
 gvaix ƧgƧkƧq KƧP nvƧZi ƧjLv Qov, Mí, ceÛ, âgYKvnbx, igƧiPbv l ƧbR nvƧZ AvKv QƧeƧZ ƧkƧfZ
 KƧiƧQ ZvƧi Ƨcq eviƧK gƧvMvRbU l GƧi gvƧSB jƧKƧq AvƧQ fƧelƧZi KvjRqx Ƨkíx-mvinZƧKl ZvƧi
 Rb iBj Avgvi AvšÍiƧK iƧfQv

Gev#ii ÔciZfvbô QvÎ-QvÎx#`i t#L# QvovI teW Ae Uw÷#Ri m`m#gBjx I wkwKM#Yi t#Lvq mgx
n#q#Q| Zv#`i mK#ji ciZ iBj Avgvi i#f#Qv| hv#`i AKvŠI ciwk#g ÔciZfvb 2014-15ô cKvk t#c#Z
hv#PQ Zv#`i mK#ji ciZ iBj Avgvi mvaev`|


c†dmi W.g. Zwiigg
†Pqvi g'vb
tevW Ae Uwi ÷ R



0cWZfVb 2014-150 cKvKbvi KvR hviv bVbVfVte mntHvMZvi nVZ ewoq w`tqQb ZVt`i mKtji cWZ iBj Avqvi AvŠíiK KZÁZV I Dò Afb>`b|



tgV: te j v t q Z û t m b
Aa " ¶ I m ` m " m ¶ Pe



www.kqk.v_x`i gb l gb`bi h_v_ ùiY NUv`bvi t`q`i mvinZ`PPvi Zjbn nq bv| mvinZ`
cV A_ev mvinZ` iPbv-Gi th`Kv`bWUi mv`_ m`u<sup>3</sup> \_vKvi A\_ cwikxjZ Rxbhvc`b
Af`-I nIqv| tmb cwikxjZ Rxb`bi c`\_ Qv`-Qv`x`i Gm`q w`bZ ewIK g`vMvRb
ôcWZfvb` we`kl fvgKv cvjb K`i Avm`Q| G g`vMvRb hviv w`jL`Qb Zv`i
w`S`Ív-PZbv thgb kw`bZ nte tZgb hviv cvVK Zv`i w`S`Ívi RMZI nte mgx|

hviv t`jLv w`q, mtePbvcMZ gZvgZ w`q, kg w`q g`vMvRbU cKv`k mn`hvmMZ
K`iQb Zv`i mK`ji cW iBj Avgvi Av`S`iK i`f`Qv|



w`RbvZb t`bm
GKv`WigK t`Kv-Aw`bU



gvbl gv`B w`bR`K cKv`ki GK A`g` Zòv w`q Rb`MnY K`i| Ab`v` Abf`Zi gZ
w`k`i w`K`kvi`i mRbkxjZvi AvKv`qVl _v`K Zxe| GB q`i` gvbe`i mweK weKv`ki
PPv`K>` w`k`v cWZòvb| mZivs Zv`i A`S`i`bWZ cWZfv weKv`ki me`e`v Kiv
cWZòvbi we`kl `wq`Zi g`a`B c`o| tgvnv`ci wccv`Uui `j GÚ K`jR
m`xNKje`vcx cov`bvi cvkvcwK AZ`S`Í, iæZmnKv`i GB `wqZ cvjb K`i Avm`Q|
ZviB eYvX` I Avb>`gq w`j`cex i`c `j ewIKx ôcWZfvb 2014-15`|

GB Dc`j`q mevi Av`M Awg t`mme `cgq w`k`i w`K`kvi`i t`jLv cKv`ki Rb` Avf`b`b
Rvbv`Q| ewIKx cKv`ki m`½ ms`kó mKj`K Zv`i w`bijm cwik`gi mdjZvi Rb`
ab`ev` Rvbv`Q|

mtevc`i ôcWZfvb 2014-15` Gi cò`cvIK Ges w`Kv`b`kK A` cWZòvbi k`xq
Aa`q Ges teW Ae Uv`÷`Ri gvbbxq t`Pqvig`vb I m`qWbZ m`m`e``K RvbvB Avgvi
Av`S`iK k`xv I KZÁZv|

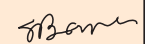


g`k v k`vxb Bm`jvg
Dcva`q (gva`igK I D`P gva`igK)
e`svv gva`g, ev`jK kvLv



GKRb w`k`v_x`K cWicYfv`e weKwKZ n`Z cWZòvbK w`k`vi cvkvcwK bvb`iKg
mncvW`µ`gK Kv`hµ`gi ga` w`q th`Z nq| ZviB avivev`nKZvq ciZeQi A` cWZòvbU
mRbkxj GB ewIKx cKv`k K`i _v`K| w`k`v\_x`i meR g`bi meR w`S`Ív-fvev` A`
ewIKxi gva`g cKwKZ n`q Wvbn t`gj`e mD`P w`M`S`Í| Awg `pfv`e wekvm Kvi
ewIK GB cKv`kbv ÁvbPPvi cvkvcwK t`KvgjgWZ w`k`v_x`i gb`b, e`³z Ges
bxZ-%bWZKZvq Avil mgx Ki`e|

cwik`i GB gnZx Kv`Ri mv`\_ ms`kó mKj`K Av`S`iK ab`ev` Ávcb Ki`Q|



t`m`j bv evb
Dcva`q (gva`igK)
e`svv gva`g, ev`jK kvLv



KIP g#bi mRbkxjZvi A#iv`Mg N#U#Q tZvgv`i cKwKZ g`vMvR#b| tZvgiv
wb#R#`i#K D#b#I N#U#q#Qv tZvgv`i i#PZ KweZv, Mí, ceÜ BZ`v`i gva`tg|
AvMvgx#Z m#v#Z`K #n#m#e wb#R#K c#Z#ôZ Ki#Z GBme mnvqK f#gKv cvjb Ki#e|
tjLv covi cvkv#k bvb#ea #el#q Ávb ARb tZvgv`i#K fvj g#bi g#b| #n#m#e ^Z#i
n#Z mnvqZv Ki#e|

GB g`vMvR#b ía Mí, KweZvB bq eis c#Z#ôv#bi bvbv Z` I ZË _v#K hv Avgv#`i
e#v#ea c#qvRb ciY Ki#Z m#g nq| GB g`vMvRb#U A# c#Z#ôv#bi m#VK #P# Z#j a#i
#k#K-#k#K_v_x I A#ffve#Ki gv#S #mZ eÜb iPbv Ki#e|

GB g`vMvRb#U #k#K\_v\_x#`i mRbkxj #PŠÍv-fvebvi Drm fv#vi| G t_#K Zviv c#qvRbxq
I Dch³ #b#`kbvI cv#e#NG Avkv Ki#Q|

m#ev#i g`vMvRb cKv#ki m#½ m#kó mKj#K RvbvB Avgvi AvŠÍ#iK A#fb`b|

R. H. K. K.

iv#eqv nvex

Dcva`# (icci#iUri)

evsjv gva`g, emjKv kvLv



ev#K g`vMvRb ôc#Zfvbô Gi Rb` W KQ K_v #jL#Z #M#q AvR g#b co#Q `b#gab` GB
#e`vj#q c#e#ki c\_g #`b#Ui K_v| fxi# cv#q c#ek K#i GZ`i c\_ c#vô t`evi K_v|
GiB gv#S eÜ eQi P#j #M#Q| tQvU tQvU #k#K_v_x#`i fvjev#vi eva#b evav c#o
Rxe#bi GZ, #jv #`b cvi K#i cvq tkl Rxe#bi #`K P#j h#`Q| Avig Avkv
Ki#ev#f#el#Z tZvgiv tZvgv`i tgav #`q mgv#Ri fv#jv fv#jv tckvq th#M`Zvi
`v#i ivL#e Ges wb#R#`i kg m#ev`P Kv#R jvMv#e| Avkv K#i #k#K #n#m#e tZvgv`i
Kv#Q Avgv#`i hv Pvlqvi #Qj Zv tZvgiv A#bKUvB ciY K#i#Qv| c#v` c`Í#Ki
cvkv#k tZvgv`i m# c#Zfv#K #eK#KZ Kivi Rb` #e`vj#q c#ZeQi ôc#Zfvbô
cK#KZ nq| tQvU tQvU Qov, KweZv, Mí, tKŠZK Ges tZvgv`i g#bi me K_v #jL
ôc#Zfvbô Gi c#Z#U cvZv gLi K#i Zj#e, GB Avkv Ki#Q| hv W KQ fv#jv Ges Kj`vYKi
Zv MnY Ki Ges g`#K Z`vM Ki#Z t#kLv| #g_v#K me Ae`vq eRb Ki#e|
Mi#Rb#`i gvb` Ki#e| t`#ki Dbq#b wb#R#K m#ú<sup>3</sup> K#iv| wb#Ri gv Ges t`k#K
fvjev#mv| #cZv#K k#v K#iv| tZvgv`i m#`i m#`i tjL#bi gva`tg mgv#Ri AÜKvi I
KjIZv#K `i K#i t`k#K Av#jvi c#_ G#M#q #b#q hv#e#NG Kvgbv K#i| ôc#ZfvbôGi
gva`tg wb#R#`i c#vUZ K#iv| tZvgv`i Rb` iBj íf Kvgbv|

Bilkis Banu

#ej#Km evb

Dcva`#

#c-`j kvLv



মব্বিন্‌ Rxeþbi mvþ_ A½v½x fvþe RloZ| ZvB mvvinnZ''PPv Qvov cY½ gvbl nþq IVv hvq
bv| ewIK g'vMvRb Ôcizfvbô QvÎ-QvÎxþ`i mvvinnZ''PPvi tmB mþhvM Kþi w`þZ wbgqZ
cKwKZ nþ''Q| GwU G we`vjþqi fvþjv w`K,þjvi gþa'' Ab''Zg| Ôcizfvbô-G hvþ`i
þjLv cKwKZ nþqþQ Zvþ`i ciz iBj Avgvi Awfb`b| hvþ`i þjLv Ôcizfvbô-Gi G
msL`vþZ cKwKZ nqwb Zviv fwel`þZ Avþiv fvþjvfvþe c`wZ wþq Zvþ`i þjLv Rgv
þ`þe Ges Zv g'vMvRþb cKwKZ nþe - G Avkv e''³ Kwi|

cwiþkþl Ôcizfvbô cKvkbvi mvþ_ msukó mKþji ciz iBj Avgvi AvšÍwiK iþf''Qv I
Awfb`b|



রওশন আরা
Dcra''f (icciþiUi)
evsjv gra'g, evjK kvLv

A Few Words



A school magazine represents a school. The student today is an individual, real person with feelings of self- respect, sensivity, responsibility and compassion. We need to recognize, appreciate, applaud and foster the fine blend of sensibility in a child- and thuse this magazine is to be viewed as a launce pad for the children's creative urges to blossom naturally. This humble initiative is to set the budding minds free allowing to roam free in the realm of imagination and experience to create a world of beauty in words.

This school attains its eminence in a glorious position through the achievement of children. The magazine also espouses the school spirit which is built up within the school through the collective actions, thoughts and aspirations. All these, I believe would spur higher growth and enterprise in children.

My thanks are due to the Principal, editorial board, students and teachers to have been of immense help in breathing life into these pages.

Good Luck.



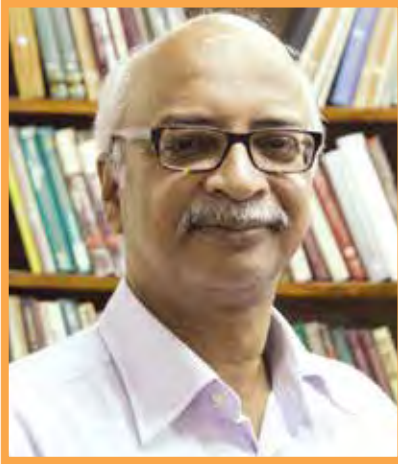
Aleya Ferdousi
Vice Principal
English Version, Boys' Wing



'Protivan' is the embodiment of the constant trial of Mohammadpur Preparatory School and College to discover the latent talent of our students who will represent the future Bangladesh. I wish that they will be able to bloom with the petals of their every talent and thus will brighten our name and fame. I hope our little effort will help them to go ahead with their power, talent, and innovative power which will figure them up as national and international celebrity in the near future.



Dilruba Begum
Vice Principal
English Version, Girls' Wing



c†dmi W.g. Zvgg
†Pqvig`vb

ms††B Rxbx t c†dmi W.g. Zvgg e†q†Ui
†c†Uwjqvg GÜ wgb†ij wi†mvm B†Äbqwis wfv†M
Aa`vcK w†m†e KgiZ| wZwb e†qU †_†K
†gKwbK`vj B†Äbqwis-G mvZK Ges gv`v†Ri
AvBAvB†U †_†K mvZ†Kv†Ei w†M ARb K†ib| G
Qvov† wZwb KvbvWvi AvjevUv wkv†v†j †_†K
†c†Uwjqvg B†Äbqwis-G w†cGBP†W w†M ARb
K†ib| RvZxq I Av††RwZK Rvb†j Zvi
A†bK,†jv M†e†Y†c† cKwkZ n†q†Q|

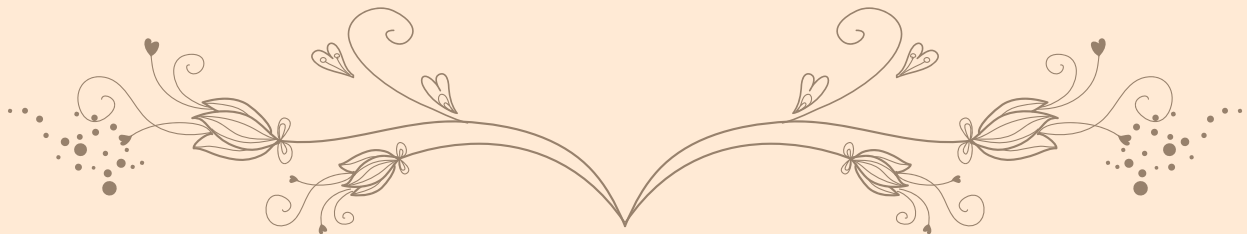
2008 mv†j wZwb Z†E†v†qK miKv†ii Rvjvbx
g†Y†j†qi Dc†`óvi `wqZ cvjb K†ib|

bvbv ai†bi Kge`†Zvi cvkv†wk eZgv†b wZwb
†gv†v†`ci w†cv†iUwi †_†j GÜ K†j†Ri teW Ae
Uw ÷ R I teW Ae M†bi†mi †Pqvig`v†bi `wqZ
cvjb Ki†Qb|



B†Äbqvi g†mn-Di ingvb
Uw ÷

ms††B Rxbx t Rbve g†mn-Di ingvb A†ef³
ev†ji gv†`†n 1939 mv†j Rb†M†Y K†ib Ges
1950 mv†j w`bvRci †Rjv kn†i w†qv†v†e emev†
†i†K†ib| 1959 mv†j Av†mv† Djv† B†Äbqwis
K†jR †_†K g†vKwbK`vj B†Äbqwis-G wZwb
mvZK w†M jv† K†ib Ges ZrKvjxb ce
cv†K`vb w†`r I cv†b Dbqb A†_v†iU
(EPWAPDA)-G mnKvix c†K†kjx w†m†e
†hv†vb K†ib| w†K e†i P†K†i Kivi ci 1989
mv†j wZwb †_†Q†v D³ ciZôvb †_†K cavb
c†K†kjx w†m†e A†mi M†Y K†ib| A†mi M††Y†i
ci wZwb †_†k-w†`†k w†fb c††† Kbm†j†U†U
w†mv†e Ae`vb iv†Lb| Rbve g†mn-Di ingvb
1976 mv†j ciZôv†M †_†K †gv†v†`ci w†cv†iUwi
†_†j-G† ciZôv†Zv w†bev†x m`m` w†m†e w†fb
†i†Zc†Y c†` A††††Z w†Q†jb| Qv††Rxb †_†K
wZwb bvbv ai†bi mv†g†RK I কমিউনিটি
উন্নয়নমূলক কাজের সাথে জড়িত।





K†bj (Ae.) MvRx Kvqvj Dwİb wcGmwmm
Uwİ÷

msw¶ß Rxebx t Rbve Kþbj (Ae.) MvRx Kvvgj Dißb
tgvnvæ³ ci wccvþiUwi ¶j GÜ KþjR-Gi ciZðvKvjxb
tmþµUwi Rbve lqvjDi ingvb MvRxi tR'ô mšÍvb|
Zvi evevi gZ'i ci wZib Zvi ¶jwfwl³ nþq teW Ae
Uwi ÷ R-Gi m`m` c` jvf Kþib| wZib 1945 mvþji 11
Rb RbMnY Kþib| Zvi wczv ci jk tmþþii GKRb D"P
c` KgKZv wQþjb| wZib buiþWg KþjþR t jLvcoV
KþiþQb| XvKv weke`v j q tþK 1965 mvþj weGmwm
wWwM ARþbi ci wZib 1966 mvþj tmbv ewnbxþZ Corps
of Engineers G Kwgkbcvß nb| 1973 mvþj g³ nevi
ce chšÍ wZib cwKÍþbi KvivMþi AvUK wQþjb|
1977 mvþj wZib eqU tþK wmfj BÄwbqwis cik
Kþib| wZib tmbvevnbxi weifb cþ` PvKwi Kþib| wZib
B-Bb-wm evÂ-G thvM`vb Kþib Ges cieiZþZ ÷vd
KþjR tþK wGmwm jvf Kþib| wZib wgujUwi KþjR
Ae BÄwbqwis-Gi wPd Bb ÷ vþi wQþjb| cieiZþZ wZib
GgBGm-G wPd BÄwbqvi Qvovl weifb cþ` KgiZ
wQþjb|
1986 mvþj Aemi MnþYi ci wZib AvšÍRwZK ewYR`
l miKwi KbóvKkb e`emvi mvþ` RwoZ nb| Zvi
PvKwiKvjxb wZib h×æaY`Í tmbv `ßi, þjv cbtvbgvþY
h³ nb Ges bZb Kþi Mþo tZvþjb| GQvovl wZib
gggbwmsn Mvj m K`vþWU KþjR wbgvY Kþib|
Kþbj MvRx Zvi wþþRi bKkqv tmbvKÄ wbgvY Kþib|
wZib h³ ivþó KwaúDUvi wElqK covþkvbv Kþib Ges bvmv
(NASA)-þZ wmmþUg G`wWwguþþ ÷ Ui wnþmþe thvM`vb
Kþib| h³ ivþó 15 eqi wKvKvjxb wZib wkwKZv,
e`e`vcK, Kv ÷ gvi mwvfmmn bvbv aiþbi KvþRi mvþ`
maú³ nb| t`þk tdivi ci wZib wKQ`b wekvg þb Ges
cieiZþZ q³ fvþe lþge wWRvBibs-Gi KvR KiþOb|



Rwgj AvRnvi

Uw ÷

ms¶¶B Rxbx t Rbve Rwgj AvRnvi Zvi ¶cZv tgvnv¶`ci ¶ccv†iUwi ¶j GÜ K†jR-Gi c¶Zövkjxb tPqvig`vb Rbve KvRx AvRnvi Avjxi ¶jw¶l³ n†q teW Ae Uw ÷ R-Gi m`m` c` jvf K†ib| ¶Zib 1987 mv†j Av†gwiKvi ûBUG`vb K†jR t_†K MwYZ-c`v\_eÁvbmñ mvZK ¶WwM jvf K†ib| 1988 mv†j Av†gwiKvi K`w†j†dwbqv BÝ÷÷UDU t_†K B†jK¶UK`vj B¶Äbqwis-G ¶Zib mvZK ¶WwM jvf K†ib| 2003 mv†j ¶Zib Av†gwiKvi nvfW vekw`vj† t_†K Bbdi†gkb tUK†bvj¶R-†Z gv÷vm ¶WwM ARb K†ib|

1990 mv†j XvKv¶ ¶Zib Orion Technologies bv†g GK¶U mdUlq`vi tKv¶úwbi tKv-dvDÜvi l ¶mBI ¶n†m†e KgRxb iia K†ib| 1997 mv†j ¶Zib tev÷†bi PCi Corporation-G ¶Pd tUK†bvj¶R Awdmvi ¶n†m†e thvM`vb K†ib| 2006 mv†j ¶Zib lqv_v†gi Wolter Kluwer Financial Service-G ¶Pd GvUvicvBR Av¶K†U± ¶n†m†e thvM`vb K†ib| 2008 mv†j t\_†K eZgv†b vekL`vZ gvB†µvmdU K†cv†ikb-G ¶mbqi tUK†bvj¶R Av¶K†U± ¶n†m†e Kgizl AvŠÍRwZK Rbv†j Zvi A†bK,†jv t†Lv cKwKZ n†q†Q|

¶Zib eZgv†b evsjv†`k BD¶bfv¶m¶Ui tPqvig`vb-Gi `¶qZ cvjb Ki†Qb|



AvkdvK gw¶jK

Uw ÷

ms¶¶B Rxbx : Rbve AvkdvK gw¶jK Zvi ¶cZv cv³b tPqvig`vb Rbve Gg. G gw¶jK-Gi ¶jw¶l³ n†q teW Ae Uw ÷ R-Gi m`m` c` jvf K†ib| ¶Zib 1973 mv†j XvKv¶ Rb¶MnY K†ib| ¶Zib 1990 mv†j tm¶U tRv†md ¶j t_†K GmGm¶m cvk K†ib| AZtci ¶Zib MANCAT (h³ivR) t_†K 1993 mv†j HND DËY nb| 1997 mv†j ¶Zib Av†gwiKvi UNCC t_†K AvŠÍRwZK ewY†R` we¶G cvk K†ib| ¶Zib MAM Group of Industries-Gi ¶W†i±i ¶n†m†e `¶qZ cvjb Ki†Qb|

¶Zib A†bK,†jv `vZe` c¶Zöv†bi mv†_ mgvRKj`vYg¶K Kv†R h³ Av†Qb|





†ZŠdKj Bmjvg
Uw ÷

msW ʈB RxeBx t Rbve †ZŠdKj Bmjvg Zvi wCZv
†gvnvϑ`ci wccvϕiUwi ʈϕji cv³b †mϕUwi
Rbve bRiæj Bmjvg-Gi ʈjvϕl³ nϕq teW Ae
Uw ÷ R-Gi m`m` c` jvf Kϕib| wZib 1952
mvϕji 24 †deæqwi ZwiϕL RbMnY Kϕib| wZib
1970 mvϕj †mU †MMwi nvB ʈj †K GmGmim,
1972 mvϕj XvKv KϕjR †K GBPGmim Ges XvKv
wekwe`vjϕqi Aaxϕb XvKv KϕjR †K 1975
mvϕj ewYR` wefvϕM mvZK wWIM ARb Kϕib|
Gici wZib Hoda Vasi Chowdhury & Co. bvgK
PvUvi GKvDϕUwY dvG-G wkϕbwek wntmϕe
thvM`vb Kϕib| 1992 mvϕj wZib ICAB-Gi
Aaxϕb PvUvi GKvDϕUwYϕZ DEXY nb| wZib Hoda
Vasi Chowdhury & Co. Ges Acnabin-G AwWU
g`vϕbRvi wntmϕe mbvϕgi mvϕ\_`vϕqZ cvjb Kϕib|
1997 mvϕj wZib PvUw GKvDϕUwYϕZ †dϕjwkc
mϕúb Kϕib Ges GKRb ʈxKZ FCA wntmϕe
cwiPwZ jvf Kϕib| 2012 mvj †K wZib Khan
Ayub & Co. Gi cvUvvi wntmϕe `vϕqZ cvjb
KiϕQb|

wZib eUwea mgvRKj`YgjK KvϕRi mvϕ_ RwoZ
AvϕQb|



Uw ÷

msW ʈB RxeBx t Rbve nvmbϕvϕv Lvb m`m` cqvZ
†Pqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDwİb Lvϕbi †R`ô mŠıvb|
wZib Zvi evevi ʈjvϕl³ nϕq teW Ae
Uw ÷ R-Gi m`m` c` jvf Kϕib| wZib 1962
mvϕj †`vrvϕi RbMnY Kϕib| wZib weGmim
(Abvm) mn GgGmim cvk Kϕib| eZgvϕb wZib
B÷vb w÷j wgjw wj. Gi e`vcbv cwiPvjK,
GϕKv wıϕqj †÷U-Gi †Pqvig`vb, †Rbvϕij
†gwϕKj nmwcvj I WvqvMb÷K †mUvi-Gi
fvBm-†Pqvig`vϕbi `vϕqZ cvjb KiϕQb| G QvovI
wZib †`vrvı-beveMÄ KϕjR-Gi `vZv m`m` Ges
Mwıjgci ingvıbqv D`P we`vjϕqi `vZv m`m` I
†Pqvig`vb wntmϕe `vϕqZ cvjb KiϕQb|





ইঞ্জিনিয়ার মসিহ-উর রহমান



ইঞ্জিনিয়ার এম. এ. গোলাম দস্তগীর

g`vMwRb KwguU : 2014-2015



(ev t_K `vov#v) RvbvZb gvKgv, gviRvbb bvnvi, tinbv tnvm#b Av<sup>3</sup>vi, dvnig`v Av³vi, bvR mjZvbv, mvbR`v tPšaix
Avigbj Bmjvg, AvRRi ingvb, (ev t_K Dcieó) tgvbvjmv, AvÄgv LvZb
wRbvZb tbmv, tmwjbv evb, Aa`T tgv tgv#qZ ũmb, W. g`ÍvdRi ingvb, mv¾v`i ingvb, wjev Dvİb|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU D"P gva'wgK evsjv gva'g (evjKv)



(ev t_K `vov#bv) bRgv cvifxb, `x#bk P>` mrvn, Lv#j`
fgvkviid, W. tgv. Avnmvb nvexe, tgv tgvqv#%g tnv#mb,
(Dcieó) Aa"¶ tgv tejv#qZ ú#mb|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU gva'wgK evsjv gva'g (evjKv)



(ev t_K `vov#bv) Kvgvj tnv#mb, KvRx D#s# mvjgv nK, #P#iÄb
miKvi, KvRx iæLmnbv nviDR, tgvbwjmv (ev t_K Dcieó)
Dcva"¶ tmi#bv evb, Aa"¶ tgv tejv#qZ ú#mb, gviqg LvZb|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU wccv#iUwi evsjv gva'g (বালিকা)



(ev t_K `vov#bv) wmiRb t#mv, ilk# Aviv teMg, iv#eKv
mv#ivqvi, kvnbR Krig, mvi#b AvLZvi evb (Dcieó) Dcva"¶
iv#eqv nvexe|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU D"P gva'wgK evsjv gva'g (evjK)



(ev t_K `vov#bv) `jvj P>` g#j, AZ>` Kgvi `vm, tgv
k#n`j Bmjvg, tK. Gg. gvm`i ingvb, (ev t_K Dcieó)
Dcva"¶ g#k`v kvnb Bmjvg, W. kvnbR cvifxb|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU gva'wgK evsjv gva'g (evjK)



(ev t_K `vov#bv) G. wU. Gg gvbmiæj Avjg, tgv bi Avjg
wmiK, mv#Kj Avjg, (ev t_K Dcieó) gvmg LvZb, Dcva"¶
g#k`v kvnb Bmjvg, kvbR`v tP#aix|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU wccv#iUwi evsjv gva'g (evjK)



(ev t_K `vov#bv) m#Re w#kvm, tRiib w#kib, ekiv tgvKviig,
t#vKmbv g#gb, dviRbv Av#vi, k#šÍ Kgi ^gÎ, (Dcieó)
Dcva"¶ ilk# Aviv|

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU Bs jk fmb (ev j Kv)



(ev t_#K `vov#bv) Avd#ivRv AvBib, bvmib Av<sup>3</sup>vi, Avd#ivRv Lvbg, mv<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>vi ingvb, KwbR dv#Zgv, AvZKb bnv (Dcieó) Dcva`¶ ¶ j iæv teMg]

GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU Bs jk fmb (ev j K)

(ev t_#K `vov#bv) tgv gRi Diĭb, fmvnive dinv` (ig_b), tgv BKivgi ingvb, iævBqv tdi#`sm, bvmMm mjZvbn, k'vgjx ivq, tiRIqbn nK (Dcieó) Dcva`¶ Av#jqv tdi#`smx]



GKv#WwgK Dc-KwgU wc-cvBgvi kLv



(ev t_#K `vov#bv) nvjgv Avjg, Dcgv ivDU, bin` AvLZvi, d#ivRv Av³vi (Dcieó) Dcva`¶ ¶ ejKm evb]



D"p gva'igK kvLvi ik¶K/ik¶K¶M¶Yi b¶gi Zvi jKv (evi jKv kvLv, eisjv gva'g)

μ. bs	bvg	ik¶vMZ thvM'Zv	c`ex
01	tgvt te jvqZ tn¶mb	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (M¶YZ), Gg.idj (M¶eIK)	Aa¶¶
02	W±i tgv. Avnmb nvee	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (cvYx¶e`v), ic-GBP.¶W	mnKvix Aa'vcK
03	W±i tgv. Avbqvixæj Bmjvg	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (dijZ imvqb), ic-GBP.¶W	mnKvix Aa'vcK
04	W±i meZ Kgv evBb	ie.GmGm (ma'vb), Gg.GmGm (A_bx¶Z), ic-GBP.¶W	mnKvix Aa'vcK
05	W±i g`ÍvdRi ingvb	ie.G (ma'vb), Gg.G (bvUK), ic-GBP.¶W	mnKvix Aa'vcK
06	bxjdvi Kvgj	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (g¶b¶eÁvb)	mnKvix Aa'vcK
07	`x¶bk P>` mnv	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (imvqb)	mnKvix Aa'vcK
08	tgvt tgvq¶¾g tn¶mb	ie.Kg (ma'vb), Gg.Kg (g'¶bR¶gU)	mnKvix Aa'vcK
09	tgvt Lv¶j` tgvkvi id	ie.G (ma'vb), Gg.G (B¶i¶R)	mnKvix Aa'vcK
10	bvRgv cvi fxb	ie.GmGm (ma'vb), Gg.GmGm (mgvR ¶eÁvb)	mnKvix Aa'vcK
11	Bqvmigb Avn¶g`	Gg.Kg (e'¶vcbv), ¶Wcgv Bm t¶¶μU¶iqvj mvBÝ	cfvIK
12	cKvk Kgv ¶vm	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (c`v_ ¶eÁvb), ie.Gmim (ieGmB), Gg.Gmim (¶mGmB)	cfvIK
13	tgvn¶s` bvRgj nK	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (ie'x M¶YZ)	cfvIK
14	kv¶igb kvb¶R	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (c`v_ ¶eÁvb)	cfvIK
15	tgvt. Kie i Avn¶g`	ie.G (ma'vb), Gg.G (B¶i¶R)	cfvIK
16	tgvn¶s` gvg` i ingvb	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (c¶imsL'vb)	cfvIK
17	W±i Av³vixæ³vnb	ie.G (ma'vb), Gg.G (eisjv), ic-GBP.¶W	cfvIK
18	tgvk¶dKv Rvnb	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (D¶¶¶e'v)	cfvIK
19	¶`j Avd¶iR	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (Lv¶¶ I c¶¶eÁvb)	cfvIK
20	tgvt tkv¶qei ingvb	ie.Kg (ma'vb), Gg.Kg (GKvD¶Us)	cfvIK
21	tgvt biæj AvRv`	ie.¶e.Gm (ma'vb), Gg.¶e.Gm (gv¶K¶Us)	cfvIK
22	bvmgv Av³vi	ie.GmGm (ma'vb), Gg.GmGm (A_bx¶Z)	cfvIK
23	tgvt AvI½¶Re	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (K¶¶¶DUvi ¶eÁvb)	cfvIK
24	iv¶k`v Av³vi	ie.¶e.G (ma'vb), Gg.¶e.G (¶db'vÝ)	cfvIK
25	tgvt. t¶m¶jg ¶gqv	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (M¶YZ)	cfvIK
26	mgxiY ev¶o	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (c`v_ ¶eÁvb)	cfvIK
27	tgvt jrdi ingvb	Gg.Gmim (c`v_ ¶eÁvb)	c`kK
28	cvi fxb L`Kvi	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (cvYx¶e`v)	c`kK
29	dv¶Zgv Av³vi	ie.Gmim (ma'vb), Gg.Gmim (imvqb)	c`kK
30	Av¶gbv teMg	ie.¶e.G, Gg.¶e.G (e'¶vcbv)	ik¶¶Kv



শিক্ষকের প্রভাব অনন্তকালে গিয়েও শেষ হয় না।

-হেনরি এ্যাডাম্‌স



μ. bs	bvg	ikKvMZ thvM'Zv	c`ex
01	igmm tmj bv evb	ie.Gm.Gm (mab), Gg.Gm.Gm (mgvR ieAb), ie.GW	Dcva'
02	giqg LvZb	ie.G. Kwj (nm), Gg.Gg	mbqi ikKv
03	igZ fAvPh	ie.Kg (mab), Gg.Kg (nmve ieAb), ie.GW	mbqi ikKv
04	ipI iAb miKvi	ie.Gmim (MiyZ), ie.GW	mbqi ikK
05	tgt Kvj tnvmb	ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gmim (c`v_ ieAb), ie.GW	mbqi ikK
06	AvkdKj Bmjvg	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
07	tgvvj mv	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir), ie.GW	mnKvix ikKv
08	igmm gvndRv teMg	GWKkb (mab), Gg.GW	mnKvix ikKv
09	tgt bvmi DiIb	ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gmim (MiyZ), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
10	igmm KvRx Dab mvgv nK	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (evsjv), ie.GW	mnKvix ikKv
11	tgt tmvni Iv`x	ie.Gmim, Gg.Gmim (MiyZ), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
12	igmm tmj bv Av ³ vi	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir)	mnKvix ikKv
13	igmm KvRx iæLmvbv nvidR	ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gmim (fstvj I cwik ek ieAb)	mnKvix ikKv
		ie.GW	
14	BKvj Avng`	ie.Gd.G (WBs GÜ tçBUs), Gg.Gd.G (WBs GÜ tçBUs)	mnKvix ikK
15	dRj j evix Lv	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Giviek), Kwj (nm), Wej Gg.G, (B. ikKv)	mnKvix ikK
16	idivRv teMg	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (evsjv), Gg.idj	mnKvix ikKv
17	tgt givRj Bmjvg	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir)	mnKvix ikK
18	tgt kvidj Bmjvg	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
19	tgt kvxg Avjx	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir)	mnKvix ikK
20	Avagv m jZbv	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir)	mnKvix ikKv
21	kvigxb Av ³ vi	ie.GmGm (mgvRKj`vY), Gg.GmGm (mgvRKj`vY) ie.GW	mnKvix ikKv
22	AvZKi ingvb	ie.Gmim, Gg.Gmim (dvjZ MiyZ), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
23	ReB`v tdi`smx	ie.Gmim (mab), Gm.Gmim (Dit` ieAb), ie.GW	mnKvix ikKv
24	Rqbebtbmv	Mvn` ieAb ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gm (Mvn` ieAb)	mnKvix ikKv
25	bvQgv Av ³ vi	ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gmim (Mvn` ieAb), ie.GW	mnKvix ikKv
26	mvBdj Bmjvg	ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gmim (c`v_ ieAb), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
27	ZIvi miKvi	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (Bstir)	mnKvix ikK
28	tMŠZg mvnv tPaix	ie.Gd.G, Gg.Gd.G (Pviekjv)	mnKvix ikK
29	tgt Avāj KvBqg	ie.G (mab), Gg.G. (Kwj)	mnKvix ikK
30	dRtj Avng`	ie.Gmim (mab), Gg.Gmim (MiyZ), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK
31	tgt Avgbj Bmjvg	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (evsjv), ie.GW	mnKvix ikK



ew j Kv kvLv i w k T K w k T Kv M t Yi b t gi Zw j Kv (w cc v t i U i kvLv, e v s j v gva'g)

প্রতিভান : 2014 - 2015

প্রতিভান : 2014-2015



এই কবিতার কবিতাকবিতায় বর্ণিত জীবন (স্বাধীনতা কবিতা, এই জীবন গা'গ)

43	Lvb gR†jm †gvn†Kgv Av ³ vi	we.G (cvm), Gg.GmGm (mgvRieÁvb)	mnKvix †k†Kv
44	mj Zvbn Avgb	we.GmGm (māšvb), Gg.GmGm (A_bxZ)	mnKvix †k†Kv
45	†Rmıgb Av ³ vi	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (MıYZ)	mnKvix †k†Kv
46	Bqvmıgb Rıj j	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR)	mnKvix †k†Kv

কবিতাকবিতায় বর্ণিত জীবন (স্বাধীনতা কবিতা, এই জীবন গা'গ)

μ. bs	bvg	†k†vMZ †hvMıZv	c`ex
01	ı`j iæv teMg	we.GmGm (māšvb), Gg.GmGm (ivó weÁvb)	fıBm †cıYcvj
02	†gvt mıvıv`ı ingvb	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (evsjv)	cfvIK
03	KıbR dv†Zgv	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (c`v_ıe`v)	cfvIK
04	Zvıbqv nK	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (MıYZ)	cfvIK
05	dvıg`v Av ³ vi	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR)	cfvIK
06	kıvggv Av ³ vi	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (Dı™`ıe`v)	cfvIK
07	Avd†ıvRv AvBııb	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR)	mnKvix †k†Kv
08	Zı†nıv Rıdıx	ÓGÓ †j†f j	mnKvix †k†Kv
09	KıRx kıgmb bırvı	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW, Gg.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
10	Av†qkv mj Zvbn	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
11	kıvgv Avıv	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (ımvqb), we.GW, Gg.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
12	Avd†ıvRv Lıbg	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
13	AvıZKb bırvı	Gg.GmGm (mgvRieÁvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR)	mnKvix †k†Kv
14	Zvıbqv dvıRıvı	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
15	bıvııb Bııvg	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
16	kıvRıv`x gvıRıbb bırvı	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
17	ıxcv mıvı	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
18	mıvııb †mıxKv	we.Kg (māšvb), Gg.Kg (g`ı†R†gıU)	mnKvix †k†Kv
19	ıbMıv mj Zvbn	we.GmGm (māšvb), Gg.GmGm (mgvRieÁvb)	mnKvix †k†Kv
20	†gvt Gg`v`j nK	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†K
21	cıvcqv mj Zvbn	we.G (māšvb), Gg.G (Bs†ıR), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
22	Avd†ıvRv`vD`	we.Kg (māšvb), Gg.we.G (G`ıKvDııUs), Gg.Kg	mnKvix †k†Kv
23	Zıvıııgv LıZb	we.Kg, Gg.Gm.Gm (A_bxZ), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
24	KıYKv mıvıvıj	Gg.G (evsjv), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
25	†mııııııı †Pııııııı	we.GmGm (māšvb), Gg.GmGm (bıe`v) we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
26	bıx Avdıvıvı	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (Dı™`ıe`v), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv
27	bııııııı †dıııııııı	we.Gmım (māšvb), Gg.Gmım (c`v_ıe`v), we.GW	mnKvix †k†Kv

28	iwik`v Bqvmigb	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (cwiye`v), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
29	†Reb†bm	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (kb), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
30	bvmib mjZbv (1)	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (A_bxZ), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
31	bvmib Av ³ vi	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (MiyZ) ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
32	Kvex ZvjK`vi	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (kb), ৱে.গ, গ্গ.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
33	bwn`mjZbv	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (Avš í .maúK), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
34	mvjgv kvigb	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (mgvR ৱেÁv), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
35	ৱRbZj Afe`xb	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (Dm` ৱে`v), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
36	dv†Zgv †Rniv	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (Dm` ৱে`v), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
37	dvivbv †nvmb	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (Dm` ৱেÁv), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
38	nvmbv AvLZvi	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (mgvR Kj`vY), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
39	BmgZ Aviv	গ্গ.গ (Bmj†gi Bznm), গ্গ.ৱে.গ (vdb`vY I e`vsKs), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
40	ekiv evb	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (Bš iR) ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
41	bvmib mjZbv (2)	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (evsjv), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
42	mcYv g`ívdR	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (Avš í .maúK)	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
43	Kòv iyx cvBb	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (evsjv), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
44	gKejv gbRi	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
45	meYv mrv	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (ms`Z), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
46	mvBdi†b	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (Avie), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
47	†Rmgb teMg	গ্গ.গ (Bmj†gi Bznm), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
48	kridj Avjg	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (MiyZ), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
49	vd†ivRv LvZb	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (kí eab I cwieiK maúK), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
50	†gt ৱRvbi ingvb	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (cvejK GWigb†÷ kb) ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
51	knbvR nvee	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (evsjv), ৱে.গ, গ্গ.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
52	RwKqv †Lvi†k`	ৱে.ৱে.গ (gv†KUs), গ্গ.ৱে.গ (gv†KUs) ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
53	gvi†dv Lv gR†jm	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (Bš iR)	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
54	†gt Avāi iDd	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (MiyZ)	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
55	†gt mivRj Bmjvg	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (c`v_ ৱেÁv), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
56	†gt gviæ¾vgv (1)	ৱে.গিম (মাঃব), গ্গ.গিম (dijZ MiyZ), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
57	†gt gviæ¾vgv (2)	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (Bš iR), ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
58	knv bv gvg`	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (Bmj†gi Bznm) গ্গ.গ (Bš iR)	mnKvix ঞকিঃক
59	ZvRbb tdi†`šm	ৱে.গ (মাঃব), গ্গ.গ (Bš iR) ৱে.গ	mnKvix ঞকিঃক



gja'igK I D³p gja'igK kLvi nkK/k/kiK³ KM³vi bŋgi ZwiKv (ejK kLvi, esjv gja'g)

প্রতিভান : 2014-2015

11	iieDj Bmjvg	we.we.Gm (ma'svb), Gg.we.G (g'v'brg'vU tm'mUw'iqvj mvBY'W'cvgv)	cfvIK
12	ra'g kvn eYK	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Ki'aduUvi we'Avb I c'K'skj	cfvIK
13	mv't'Kj Avjg	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (Bs'i'WR), we.GW	mnKvix kK/K
14	tgvt bi Avjg wmi'IK	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Gg.Gmwm (M'YZ), we.GW	mnKvix kK/K
15	g'Idv kvn'`bex	Gg.G (Bs'i'WR), we.GW	mnKvix kK/K
16	gvmgv LvZb	Gg.Kg (e'e'vcbv), we.GW	mnKvix kK/Kv
17	kvb'WR`v tP'saix	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (evsjv), we.GW	mnKvix kK/Kv
18	G.U.Gg gvbmi'æj Avjg	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (Av'ix), we.GW, Gg.GW	mnKvix kK/K
19	AvZvDi ingvb	we.G, we.Wc.GW, Gg.Wc.GW	mnKvix kK/K
20	tiRvDj kvdx	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Gg.Gmwm (we'ix M'YZ), we.GW Gg.Wdj (M'teIK)	mnKvix kK/K
21	Zvni'gbv ingvb	we.GmGm (ma'svb), Gg.GmGm (A_b'xiZ)	mnKvix kK/Kv
22	Av'Zg Rv'igj	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Gg.Gmwm (K'vI we'Avb)	mnKvix kK/Kv
23	Zvni'ggv Avn'g`	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (evsjv)	mnKvix kK/Kv
24	ti'v'Rbv LvZb	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Gg.Gmwm, we.GW	mnKvix kK/Kv
25	tkL tgvZRv Avj Kvgvj	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (evsjv)	mnKvix kK/K
26	tiRvDi ingvb	we.Gd.G (ma'svb)	mnKvix kK/K
27	Ave mv't'jn	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (Bmj'v'gK ÷ v'WR)	mnKvix kK/K
28	iv'tmj Avn'g`	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Gg.Gmwm (im'vqb), we.GW	mnKvix kK/K
29	gvCbD'ib	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (Bs'i'WR)	mnKvix kK/K
30	gv`j t'e egb	we.GmGm (ma'svb), Gg.GmGm (b-we'Avb), Kve'Zx_	mnKvix kK/K
31	gt g'Idv tnv'tmb	we.G (ma'svb), Gg.G (Bs'i'WR), Gg.G (ELT), we.GW	mnKvix kK/K
32	gvjv LvZb	we.Gmwm (ma'svb), Gg.Gmwm (Bbd'i'gkb mv'tqY' GU jvB'te'ix g'v'brg'vU)	mnKvix jvB'tet

GKRb kK/Ki DciB we'`vj'qi mg'Í QvÍ-QvÍxi f'el'Z|
GZ eo `v'qZ'K Zvi tKv'tbg'tZB Ae'tnjv Kiv D'vPZ bq|
-GBP.WR.I t'qjm



we`vjq i wk¶K n¶Qb GKRB wg¯x,
whwb M¶ob gvbevZ¶v|
-Av jvgv Bkev j

29



প্রতিভান : 2014 - 2015



কক/ককমযি বগি জক (c-ccv iU, evj v gva'g)

21	mvRqv Avdib	ie.GmGm (mab), Gg.GmGm (ivoeAb), ie.GW AvB.m.B, U.W.AvB tUbs	mnKvix kKv
22	kvnxb m jZbv	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (evj v), ie.GW, U.W.AvB tUbs	mnKvix kKv
23	bimev Rvñ`x	Gg.Kg (nmve eAb), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
24	ivdRv LvZb	ie.GmGm (mab), Gg.GmGm (A_bxZ), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
25	dii`v cvi fxb	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (BzNm), ie.GW, Gg.GW KpúDUvi tUbs, U.W.AvB tUbs	mnKvix kKv
26	BmgZ Aviv	Gg.Gm.Gm (ivoeAb), ie.GW, U.W.AvB tUbs Wfcvgv Bb Piv ñ ũW GÜ Piv B ñ GWKkb	mnKvix kKv
27	bvmib Av ³ vi	ie.GmGm (mab), Gg.GmGm (A_bxZ)	mnKvix kKv
28	AvL ivbx imsn	ie.Gmm (mab), Gg.Gmm (cviYe`v), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv

কক/ককমযি বগি জক (c-ccv iU i kvLv, Bs i R gva'g)

μ. bs	bvg	kKvMZ thvM'Zv	c`ex
01	ie jKm evb	ie.GmGm (mab), Gg.GmGm (mgvReAb) ie.GW, Gg.GW	fvBm cñYcvj
02	bvn` Av ³ vi	Gg.Gm.Gm (ivoeAb), ie.GW, Gg.GW	mnKvix kKv
03	Avie`v m jZbv	Gg.Gm.Gm (A_bxZ), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
04	ti gvbv Av ³ vi	ie.ie.G, Gg.ie.G (gvKUs), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
05	AvdñivRv cvi fxb	ie.G, Gg.G (evj v), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
06	Yv Zvngbv ingvb	ie.Gmm (mab) KpúDUvi mvqY, Gg.ie.G ñDg`vb iñmm g`vñbRg`vU, ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
07	gvneev Av ³ vi	ie.Kg (mab), Gg.Kg (g`vñbRg`vU), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
08	mmivRg gibiv	ie.Gmm (mab) GmKv jPvi eRbm g`vñbRg`vU	mnKvix kKv
09	dvZgv ZR tRvni	ie.Gmm (mab), Gg.Gmm (ñdks), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
10	dvinbv Lvbg	ie.G (mab) Bs i R, Gg.ie.G (gvKUs), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
11	bvmib gv jK	Gg.Gm.Gm (mgvR Kg), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
12	mgmb bvnvi bcv	ie.Gmm, Gg.Gmm (dvgm), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
13	dviRbv Avñg`	ie.Kg (mab), Gg.Kg (g`vñbRg`vU), ie.GW	mnKvix kKv
14	kvn`v Av ³ vi	ie.GmGm (mab) mgvR Kg	mnKvix kKv
15	gr ³ miKvi	ie.GmGm (mab), Gg.GmGm (mgvReAb)	mnKvix kKv
16	Dcgv ivDZ	ie.ie.G, Gg.ie.G (ñdb`Y)	mnKvix kKv
17	ixbv iq	ie.G (mab) m½Z, Gg.G	mnKvix kKv
18	dviqv nK jÜv	ie.G (mab), Gg.G (ek ag I ms`Z)	mnKvix kKv
19	BkivZ Rvnb	ie.Gmm (mab) evqj iR, Gg.Gmm (ñdkviR)	mnKvix kKv



শিক্ষক/শিক্ষিকাগণের নামের তালিকা (পি-প্রিপারেটরি, বাংলা মাধ্যম)

20	Awgbv ewi	ôlô+j+fj, ôGô+j+fj, we.we.G (gv#KUs)	mnKvix uk#Kv
21	ggZvR eib	we.GmGm (m#vb), Gg.GmGm (g#bweÁvb)	mnKvix uk#Kv
22	BmivZ Rvnb bxjvg	ôlô+j+fj, ôGô+j+fj	mnKvix uk#Kv
23	kZvãx `E	we.we.G, Gg.we.G (gv#KUs)	mnKvix uk#Kv
24	Be#b mvqiv KvKjx	gv÷vim Bb GW#Kkb	mnKvix uk#Kv
25	mvibjv Avjx	AvB.m.Gm.B (w`jx tevW) ôGô+j+fj	mnKvix uk#Kv
26	bmivZ tRiib Bfv	we.we.G (wdb`Y)	mnKvix uk#Kv
27	KvibR dv#Zgv	we.G (m#vb), Gg.G (Mvn` A_bxZ)	mnKvix uk#Kv

Wv³vi I g#bweÁvbx

μ. bs	bvg	c`ex
01	Wt bvmgv Av ³ vi	tgW#Kj Amdmi
02	Wt biRvnb	tgW#Kj Amdmi
03	wg#mm káuv	g#bweÁvbx
04	W. dvivRx Avãjvn Avj kvdx	tgW#Kj Amdmi

Aw#m i KgKZv I KgPvi xe>`

μ.bs	bvg	c`ex
01	Rbve Ave`i ingvb	ckvmibK KgKZv
02	wg#mm mvjgv LvZb	jvB#eiqvb
03	Rbve kvnRvnb Avjx	K#áDUvi Acv#iUi
04	Rbve Gm. Gg. Avj gvgbi ikx`	K#áDUvi Acv#iUi
05	Rbve Zlvi iÄb mgïvi	wnmvei K
06	wg#mm mwebv Bqvmgb	K#áDUvi Acv#iUi
07	Rbve kin` Avjg tgvjov	wnmvei K
08	Rbve mRxe AiaKvix	mve-A`wm ÷ #U>U BiÄt
09	Rbve tgv Av#bvqi tnv#mb	wnmvei K
10	Rbve tgvnv#` AvjgMxi tnv#mb	K#áDUvi Acv#iUi-Kvg Amdm mnKvix
11	wg#mm gvjv LvZb	mnKvix jvB#eiqvb
12	Rbve tgv tnv#nj Avn#g`	K#áDUvi d`wmj #UU i
13	Rbve tgv t`#jvqi tnv#mb	K#áDUvi d`wmj #UU i
14	wgm gvg`v LvZb	tWciU wnmvei K
15	wg#mm tLv#`Rv Av ³ vi	Amdm mnKvix
16	Rbve tgv tnv#nb	B#j KiUkqvb
17	Rbve tgv Bgibv tnv#mb	j`ve mnKvix

mv±cwUs ÷ vd

প্রতিভান : 2014 - 2015



ମଞ୍ଜୁଳାସ ଓ ଧ୍ରୁବ

18	କୂଳ	ଅକ୍ଷ
19	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା-1	ଅକ୍ଷ
20	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା-2	ଅକ୍ଷ
21	ଗୁପ୍ତା-3	ଅକ୍ଷ
22	ନିର୍ବାଣ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
23	ରାମାୟଣ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
24	ବିଷୟ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
25	ଅମ୍ବୁ ଶିଖା-1	ଅକ୍ଷ
26	ଅମ୍ବୁ ଶିଖା-2	ଅକ୍ଷ
27	ଞ୍ଜି ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
28	ବିଷୟ-1	ଅକ୍ଷ
29	ବିଷୟ ଶିଖା-2	ଅକ୍ଷ
30	ବିଷୟ	ଅକ୍ଷ
31	ବିଷୟ ଅବିଷୟ	ଅକ୍ଷ
32	ରାମାୟଣ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
33	ଅମ୍ବୁ ଶିଖା-1	ଅକ୍ଷ
34	ଅମ୍ବୁ ଲିଖା-2	ଅକ୍ଷ
35	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
36	ମିଶ୍ରା	ଅକ୍ଷ
37	ଗୁପ୍ତା	ଅକ୍ଷ
38	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
39	ଧ୍ରୁବ	ଅକ୍ଷ
40	ରାମାୟଣ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
41	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
42	କୂଳ ଅବିଷୟ	ଅକ୍ଷ
43	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
44	ଅବିଷୟ ଅବିଷୟ	ଅକ୍ଷ
45	ନିର୍ବାଣ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
46	ଗୁପ୍ତା ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
47	ଅବିଷୟ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
48	ତିନି	ଅକ୍ଷ
49	ଧ୍ରୁବ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
50	ଧ୍ରୁବ ଅବିଷୟ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
51	ଅବିଷୟ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
52	ରାମାୟଣ ଅବିଷୟ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ
53	ମିଶ୍ରା ଅବିଷୟ ଶିଖା	ଅକ୍ଷ

54	Q†jnv teMg	Avqv
55	cviæj teMg	Avqv
56	†cqviv teMg-1	Avqv
57	†cqviv teMg-2	Avqv
58	kvgmbvni	Avqv
59	cvi fxb	Avqv
60	iæR Av†bvqvi mvgv	Avqv
61	kvinbv teMg	Avqv
62	vgbri v teMg	Avqv
63	mKbv	Avqv
64	†n†jbv Bmjvg	Avqv
65	MiY	gvj
66	Av†bvqvi †nv†mb	Kv† ÷ vWqvb
67	gvQv Avevng	Kv† ÷ vWqvb
68	†gv`ídv mi`vi	vcqb
69	Ave`j Kv`i †Pšaix	vcqb
70	nvbvb Avjx	vcqb
71	mBdj Bmjvg	vcqb
72	†gvt R†qj †nv†mb	vcqb
73	vbgvgZ Avjx	vcqb
74	Av†jK Pvb	vKbvi
75	vgU †nv†mb	vKbvi
76	AviR `vm	vKbvi
77	iæR Av ³ vi	vKbvi
78	Zviæb `vm	vKbvi
79	kx iv†Rk	vKbvi

cwikg †`n†K v`evb, gb†K vQ, ü`q†K cY iv†L Ges
 Avv_K vQjZv Avbqb K†i |
 -vvg vvgmb



2015 মন্থ AbiôZ ewIK mvs-âZK ciZthvMZvq weRqx QvîK ci-Z KiQb tevW Ae Uv÷R Gi eZgvb tPqvig'vb ctdmi W. g. Zwgg, cavb Aa'vcK wRqDj nvmvb I Dcva'q i lkb Avivl

tgynvâ`ci wccvfiUui -j GÜ
KtjR evsjvt`tki tkô wkflv
cWZôvbmgnî Ab`Zg| RvZxq
wkflvµg AbmiY Kti G ciZôvb
evsjv I BstîwR gva'tg wkflv
Kvhµg ciwPvjbn KiQl Dfq
gva'tg G ciZôvbi evjK I
ewjKv kvLvq ciZôvbi Kvhµg
AZ's AvšwiK crietk
mPvi'itc ciwPwjZ ntq AvmtQl
G ciZôvbi j'fl'B ntqv ciZwU
Qvî-QvîxK Zvi AšibwNZ mß
ciZfvi weKvk NuUq mr, `fl,
Av`kevb I cYv½ gvbî nntmte
Mto tZvjvl G j'fl' ARtb ciZwU

Qvî-QvîxK mflg Kti ZjtZ ZvB G
ciZôvb ZÊxq wkflvi cvkvvîk bvbv
aitbi mncv'µwgK KvhµgKl
AZ's ,itZi mnt mPvi'fvte mduv`b
Kti v'Kl dtj wkflv xiv wCGmm,
tRGmm, GmGmm I GBPGmm
cixflvtZ avivwNkfve mduvRbK
djvdj Ae'vnZ titLq| G Qvovl
t'jji Avf'sixY I ciZôvb ewnfZ
bvbv aitbi ciZthvMZvq AskMnY Kti
ci'vi ARb Kti ciZôvbi mbvg ewx
KiQl bvbv aitbi mncv'µwgK
Kvhµg mµq AskMntYi gva'tg Zviv
mvs-âZK Abôvb, weZK, wPîv½b,
AveiEPPv, µxov cfwZ t'fl'tî thgb ntq
DVtQ tPŠKl tZgwb RvZxq I AvšRwZK bvbv w'em D'hvc'bi gva'tg Zviv ntq DVtQ t'kvZtevta D¾wæZ I
AvšRwZK ciigÊj mduK mntPZb| G mKj AMhvîvq Zvt`i cW_KtZi KvR Kti hv'tQb G ciZôvbi weifb
t'ji KgiZ m`fl, D'P wkflZ, KgPÂj, tPŠKl I wbtew`ZcvY wkflK-wkflKvgÊjx| G ciZôvbi wbi jmKgx,
c_c`kk, wbtew`ZcvY ciwPvjbn cl't`i w`K wbt`kbvq ciZôvbi KgZrciZv mVVK ct_ZiwišZ nt'Ql
Rvbqwi 2014 t_K wWtmâi 2015 chš ciZôvbi ewIK bvbv KgKvÊi mvimst'flc wbtP Ztj aiv ntjv t



Kvîmi dvK jvBteitZ Aa'qbiz wkflv_xt`i GKvskl

cv_igK ঞkঞv mgvcbx cixঞv (ঞcGmm), Ribqi ঞj mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (ঞRGmm), gvaঞgK ঞj mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (GmGmm) I D"p gvaঞgK mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (GBPGmm) cixঞv_ঞঞi ঞঞki cVঞঞbi eঞঞ, GKঞaK gঞWj ঞUঞ tbiq, ঞkঞv_ঞঞi Kvঞm ঞbqgZ DcঞঞZ I ঞbqg k•Ljvi DbঞZ mvaঞbi dঞj tgvnঞঞ`ci ঞccঞiUvi ঞj GŮ KঞjঞRib cixঞvi djdj Dঞঞiঞi DbZZi ঞঞQI ঞঞg ঞMZ eQঞi cixঞvi djdj Zঞj aiv ঞঞjv t

cixঞvi bvg I eQi	ঞefvM	cixঞv_ঞi cঞঞ ঞRibG Abhvqঞ cঞki msLঞv						tgU cঞk	cঞki nvi %
		msLঞv	A+	A	A-	B	C		
cv_igK ঞkঞv mgvcbx cixঞv (ঞcGmm)-2014	-	666	632	31	03	-	-	666	100%
cv_igK ঞkঞv mgvcbx cixঞv (ঞcGmm)-2015	-	751	661	86	03	-	01	751	100%
Ribqi ঞj mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (ঞRGmm)-2014	-	603	406	177	16	16	04	603	100%
Ribqi ঞj mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (ঞRGmm)-2015	-	616	424	187	03	-	01	615	99.84%
gvaঞgK ঞj mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (GmGmm)-2014	ঞঞÁvb	298	264	30	-	-	-	296	99.33%
	eঞemvq ঞkঞv	113	64	43	06	-	-	113	100%
gvaঞgK ঞj mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (GmGmm)-2015	ঞঞÁvb	343	256	83	04	-	-	343	100%
	eঞemvq ঞkঞv	93	64	43	06	-	-	113	100%
D"p gvaঞgK mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (GBPGmm)-2014	ঞঞÁvb	285	84	170	24	05	-	283	99.30%
	eঞemvq ঞkঞv	190	12	91	58	21	04	186	100%
	gvbieK	20	-	06	08	03	03	20	100%
D"p gvaঞgK mvlUdঞKU cixঞv (GBPGmm)-2015	ঞঞÁvb	186	32	125	21	-	-	178	95.70%
	eঞemvq ঞkঞv	126	03	64	46	07	02	122	96.83%
	gvbieK	15	-	05	05	01	03	14	96.03%

- 2014 mvঞj ঞcGmm cixঞvঞZ Uঞঞj>Ucঞj 29 Rb I mvaviY ঞMঞW 03 Rb ঞঞঞ jvf Kঞi Ges cঞZôvb 7g ঞvb AঞaKvi Kঞi I
- 2015 mvঞj ঞcGmm cixঞvঞZ Uঞঞj>Ucঞj ঞঞঞ jvf Kঞi 47 Rb I mvaviY ঞMঞW 7 Rb I
- 2014 mvঞj ঞRGmm cixঞvঞZ Uঞঞj>Ucঞj 11 Rb I mvaviY ঞMঞW 23 Rb ঞঞঞ jvf Kঞi Ges cঞZôvb ঞঞঞW 20Zg ঞvb AঞaKvi Kঞi I
- 2015 mvঞj ঞRGmm cixঞvঞZ Uঞঞj>Ucঞj 18 Rb I mvaviY ঞMঞW 30 Rb ঞঞঞ jvf Kঞi I

corঞkivbi cঞঞZUv KóKi Kঞj I Gi dj AZঞঞ gai I

-Gঞvi ঞUj



পাবলিক পরীক্ষার ফলাফল : ২০১৪-২০১৫



২০১৪ মনঃ AbiôZ †R.Gm.ım cix¶vq
e¶Ëcvß evsjv gva" g ewjKv kvLvi
Qv¶xe` |

২০১৪ মনঃ AbiôZ †R.Gm.ım cix¶vq
e¶Ëcvß Bsıjk fymb ewjKv kvLvi
Qv¶xe` i mñ\_ Dcva"¶ ¶`ji"ev teMg|



২০১৪ মনঃ AbiôZ ¶c.Gm.ım cix¶vq
e¶Ëcvß evsjv gva" g ewjKv kvLvi
Qv¶xe` |

২০১৪ মনঃ AbiôZ ¶c.Gm.ım cix¶vq
e¶Ëcvß Bsıjk fymb ewjKv kvLvi
Qv¶xe` i mñ\_ Dcva"¶ ¶`ji"ev teMg|





ewIK wgv` gvnidj 2014
Dcj¶ Av¶qWRZ Abôv#b
ci`vi weZiY Ki¶Qb cqVZ
†Pqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDwib
Lvb|

ewIK wgv` gvnidj 2015
Dcj¶ Av¶qWRZ Abôv#b
DcWZ Av¶Qb teW Ae
Uw÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve Gg.
G †Mvjg `Mxi I Aa¶¶
Rbve tejv¶qZ ûmb mn
Ab`vb`iv|



†gvnv`ci wccv#iUwi ¶j GÜ K†jR KZK ciZ eQ†ii i†ZB ciZôv#bi mveK g½j Kvgb I QvÎ-QvÎx`i
g†a Bmjvg gj`eva weKv#ki j¶¶ ewIK wgv` gvnidj AbôZ nq| G Dcj¶¶ we`vjqi QvÎ-QvÎx`i
g†a wKiAvZ, nvq`, bôZ, ceÜ I Aviwe nvZi †jLv ciZ†hwmZvi Av¶qRb Kiv nq| G†Z wefb w†q
AskMnYKvix weRqx QvÎ-QvÎx`i gv†S ci`vi w†m†e Bmjvg, Ávb-weÁvb I mvinZ` w†qK gj`evb c`K
weZiY Kiv nq|

2014 mv†ji 28 Rvbqwi we`vjq cv½†Y ewIK wgv` gvnidj AbôZ nq| D³ wgv` gvnidj cavb AwZ`
w†m†e DcWZ Q†jb Uw÷ tev¶Wi ZrKvxb †Pqvig`vb Rbve cqVZ AvZvDwib Lvb, wekl AwZ` Q†jb teW
Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve Bwibqvi gmn-Di ingvb, mfvcZZ K†ib Aa¶¶ tgv† tejv¶qZ ûmb, wgv`
cwiPvjv K†ib nhiZ gv†jv bvRgj nvmv, fvBm-wciYcvj, Rwigqv gv`wbqv, ewiaviv|

2015 mv†ji 14 Rvbqwi Zwi†L mKvj 10 NwUKvq we`vjq cv½†j ewIK wgv` gvnidj AbôZ nq| G
Abôv#b cavb AwZ` w†m†e DcWZ Q†jb teW Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve Bwibqvi Gg. G †Mvjg `Mxi,
mfvcZZ K†ib ciZôv#bi Aa¶¶ Rbve tgv† tejv¶qZ ûmb Ges cavb Av†jvPK Q†jb †gvnv`c†ii BKej
†iW ewBZm mvjg Rv†g gm†R†`i LwZe wekó Bmjvg wPŠwe` Avjgv gdwZ nweejw gvg` Kv†kgx| wZib
gvbeRxe†b Bmjv†gi bvbv w†Ki Zvrch w†qK ÁvbMf Av†jvPbv K†ib| Abôv †k†l wefb ciZ†hwmZvq
weRqx†`i gv†S ci`vi weZiY Kiv nq|



ewlK GKvWwGK ci-vi weZiYx Abôvb 2014 DcjT
ArqwiRZ Abôvbi carb ArZ ctdmi Zmijvg teMg KZx
wkTy xi nvZ ci-vi Zi j`fOb

ewIK GKvWwGK ci-vi weZiYx Abôvb 2015 Dcj¶
ArqwiRZ Abôvbi cabv AwZ_ ctdmi tgrt Ave e°i WqIK
KZx wk¶v xi nvZ ci-vi Zj_ ¶Qb|

40



AİŞRwZK gvZfvIv w`em-2014 Dcjþ¶ Avq¶wRZ Abôvþb
 ci`vi weZiY KiþQb cavb AİZ\_ Rbve ctdmi`mq` tgrvnaş`
 kvþn` l weþkl AİZ\_ Gg. G tMvjvg`~Mxi|

AvŠRwZK gvZfvIv w`em-2015 Dcj†¶ Av†qwnRZ Abôv†b
e³e" ivL†Qb Aa"¶ Rbve tejv†qZ û†mb|

evjK kvLvZ 2015 mvTj AZŠ fveMvaxh I h_vh_ghv`vq GK+k tde“qwi cwiJZ nq| Abôvb ZËveavb K+ib Dcva“¶
g+k`v kvnb Bmjvg, wccv+iUwi kvLvi Dcva“¶ i lkb Aviv teMg Bwjk fvm#bi Dcva“¶ AvTjqv tdi+šmx| G Dcj+¶
QvÎiv t`qvj cwiKv `Zri K+ib hv c+iv eQ+ii wekl AvKIY| GQov evsjv nvZi tJLv ciZ+hvmMZv AbwôZ nq| Gme
ciZ+hvmMZv GK+k tde“qwi AvM maúb ntJl ci`vi c`vb Kiv nq GK+k tde“qwi+Z cavb AwZv_i nvZ w`tq| cavb
AwZv_wntm+e QvÎ`i nvZ ci`vi Ztj t`b teW Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` I GKvWwGK G`vtdqm-Gi tPqvigvb BwÄbqv
Gg.G tWvjvg`Mxi| mvs`ZK Abôvb wefb kvLvi k¶Kgejxi mwvEK`Kwb`kbq ci+ekZ nq KweZv AvenË, Mvb,
bZ` BZ`w`|



Abôv#b ¯vMZ e³e⁻ c`vb K†ib teW Ae ÷vôR Gi gvbxbq m`m⁻ B!Äwbqvi Gg.G. †Mvjvg `¯Mxi| ¯Zwb
cavb Aizw_ I we†kl Aizw_ †K G c¸Zôv†bi AivR mvdj⁻ m^óú†K AewZ K†ib| Gici we†kl Aizw_ Zvi
e³e⁻ mKj mqq Aivg†`i G c¸Zôv†bi mv† vKvi A^{1/2}Kvi e⁻³ K†ib| cavb Aizw_ Zvi e³e⁻i i†Z

ewIK μov cZ:hviMZv-2015 Dcj†¶
 A†qviRZ Abô†b g†Â Dcieó (evg †_†¶)
 †ew Ae Uvi÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve B†A†bqvi
 g†mn-Di ingvb, Rbve, Rv†v†x†i K†ei bvbK
 Gg.†c, †v` g†x Rbve †gv†v†s` b†v†mg, †ew
 Ae Uvi÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve Gg. G †M†vjg
 †M†xi, IqW K†gk†b†i †gR†b†i ingvb I
 Aa†¶ Rbve †ej††qZ ô††mb†



teju 10:05 Uvq cavb AivZi, wekl AivZi, tPqvigvb, Uwi÷e` I Aa"¶ gâA Avmb MnY Ktib| AZtci
cavb AivZi, wekl AivZi, Uwi÷e`mn Aa"¶ gâA Avti vY Ktib| Gmgq cie† KviAvb †Zjv|qvZ, ZiRgv,
RvZxq cZvKv D†Ejv b I mgteZfvte RvZxq m½xZ cwi÷ekb Kiv nq|

43

Gici e³e" iv#Lb we#kl A#Z# G"vW#fv#KU Rvn#x#i K#ei bvbK, Ggic| #Z#b mevB#K i#f"Qv I ab"ev`
Rvb#q #k#v I #Ljvajvi Mi"Z Z#j a#ib| G Qvon #Z#b tgvnv#`ci GjvKvq #k#v we`v#i tgvnv#`ci
ccv#iUui #j G# K#j#Ri f#gKvi K_v Z#j a#ib Ges G j# kZfvM AR#b #Z#b memgq tgvnv#`ci
ccv#iUui #j G# K#j#Ri cv#k_vK#eb e#j cZ`q e`³ K#ib|

cavb A#Z#_i e³te" gvbbxq g#x tgvnv#` bvmg, Ggic, we`vj#qi M#bs e#Wi m`m", #k#K, mvsew`K,
A#ffveK mevB#K mvjvg Rvbvb| #Z#b g#h#x#i #PZbv mgbZ Kiv Ges #k#v#i Mi"Z Z#j a#ib| we`vj#qi
Ab#v#b Avm#Z t#ci #Z#b Le Avb#`Z I M#eZ e#j Rvbvb Ges G we`vj#q evievi Avmvi Avkvev` cKvk
K#ib| Gici mfv#Z Dc#Z mKj#K ab"ev` Ávcb K#ib| ciZ#v#bi c# t#K cavb A#Z#_#K t#µ÷ I
Dcnvi c`vb K#ib teW Ae U#÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve B#Ä#bqi Gg.G #Mvjvg`Mxi|

Ab#v#bi w`#b me #Ljv m#ú#b Kiv m#e bq e#j teWki#vM #LjvB c#e Ab#ôZ n#q#Q Ges tmme #Ljvi ci`vi
G#b c`vb Kiv nq| gv#v Ab#ôZ #Ljv, #jv nj teW Ae U#óR Gi #Ljv, we#fb kvLvi Qv#-Qv#x#`i Wm#c-
100 #g. t`#so`kg (ewjKv), thvM#hvm t`#so (evjK I ewjKv), A#dm ÷vd (g#jv I ciI) gv#j PvgP #Ljv,
A#ffveK#`i 100 #g. t`#so, A#ffveKv#`i mBmZv t`#so, civZb Qv# I Qv#x#`i 100 #g. t`#so, #k#K#`i
mBmZv t`#so, thgb L#k #Zgb mvR| #Ljv, #jv Ab#ôZ n#qvi mv#\_ mv#\_ weRq#`i gv#S AvKIYxq ci`vi
eZiY K#ib teW Ae U#óR Gi m`m`e`, Aa" # I kvLv cavbMY| me#k#I mgvcbx e<sup>3</sup>e" c`vb K#ib Aa" #
Rbve tgv# tejv#qZ #bmb|

#QvULvU #U Qvon c#iv Ab#v#U #Qj AZ`S #MvQ#bv| gv#vi k#Ljvq #b#q#RZ #k#K #k#Kv#E#jx I
Qv#Qv#x#` mK#jB Av#iKfv#e mn#hvmMZv K#i#Qb| cavb A#Z#\_ Ges we#kl A#Z#\_ #k#v\_x#`i D#i#k` th
e³e" ti#L#Qb Zv Aek`B Zv#`i Drmn I Ab#ciYv thvM#e|



ewIK µxov ciZ#hvmMZvq eiYj i#O m#%Z Qv#xiv
Wm#c-c`kb Ki#Q|



#i#j tim ciZ#hvmMZvi GK ch#q evjK kvLvi Qv#ivl



thgb L#k #Zgb mv#R#Z AskMnYKvix Qv#ivl



ewIK µxov ciZ#hvmMZvq eiYj i#O m#%Z Qv#xiv
Wm#c-c`kb Ki#Q|



g†Â Dcœó cqVZ †Pqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDiiB Lvb, tevW Ae Uv÷R Gi m`m` Rbve Gg. G †Mvjvg `Mxi, Aa`† Rbve tejv†qZ û†mb, kvLv cavbMY I †k†Yk†Ke`|

c†ZeQ†ii avivev†nKZ†vq GmGm†m cix††v_x-2014 Gi we`vq mseabv ev†jKv kvLv†Z Ab†ôZ nq 30 R†vbq†i, 2014| Ab†v†b cavb A†Z†\_ †n†m†e Dc†\_Z †Q†jb tevW Ae Uv÷R-Gi cqVZ †Pqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDiiB Lvb| we†kl A†Z†_i c` AjsKZ K†ib tevW Ae Uv÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve Gg.G †Mvjvg `Mxi| Ab†v†b mfvc†ZZ K†ib we`vj†qi Aa`† Rbve †gt tejv†qZ û†mb| G Qvov† g†Â Dcœó †Q†jb GmGm†m cix††v_x†`i †k†Y †k†KMY|



2014 mv†j Ab†ôZ G,Gm,†m cix††v_x†`i we`vq Ab†v†b e³e` c`vb Ki†Q c†Z†v†bi †k††v_x|

G,Gm,†m cix††v_x†`i we`vq Ab†v†b-2015-†Z cqVZ †Pqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDiiB Lvb†K dj ††q eiY K†i †b††Q



2015 mv†j i 24 R†vbq†i Z†i†L ev†jKv kvLv†Z GmGm†m cix††v-2015 Gi we`vq Ab†v†b cavb A†Z†\_ †Q†jb tevW Ae Uv÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve Gg.G †Mvjvg `Mxi, mfvc†ZZ K†ib cqVZ †Pqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDiiB Lvb| G Qvov† g†Â Dcœó †Q†jb GmGm†m cix††v\_x†`i †k†Y †k†KMY| Z†iv mevB †k††v_x†`i cix††vq f†jv K†i †K†kj, †jv †b†q A†jvPbv K†ib| 24 R†vbq†i 2015 Z†i†L evsjv gva`g I B††jk f†mb evjK kvLvq Aa`qbiZ GmGm†m cix††v\_x†`i we`vq mseabv c†Z†v†b fe†bi 7g Z†jvq Ab†ôZ nq| AZ`š R†KRgKcY c†i†e†k A†q†v†RZ G Ab†v†b cie† †K†iAvb

MZ 24 gvP, 2015 Zwi†L cWZôv†bi evjK kvLvq Aa†qbiZ GBPGmim cix†v_†`i we`vq mseabv cWZôv
fe†bi 7g Zjvq AbwôZ nq| AZŠ RvKRGKcY cwi†e†k Av†qvRZ G Abôvb cie† tKviAvb †ZjvIq†Zi
ga`w`†q`i`i` nq tejv 11:00 NwUKvq Ges†kl nq we†Kj 4:00 NwUKvq| Abôv†b cavb AiZ_ w†m†te DcWZ
WQ†jb cWZôv†bi tevW Ae Uv††Ri m†šwBZ m`m` I †Pqvig†vb GKv†WwqK G††dqvm Rbve BwAwbqv† †Mvjvg
`Mxi| mfv†cZZ K†ib evjK kvLvi Dcva`†† g†k`v kvnxb Bmjvg| Abôv†b Avi I DcWZ WQ†jb cWZôv†bi
m†šwBZ Aa`†† Rbve tejv†qZ û†mbmn Ab`vb` w†k††K-w†k††KvG†jx| cavb AiZ\_ Zvi e³Zvq Qv††`i†K
fiel†Zi mbvMwiK w†m†te wb†R†K M†o †Zvjvi Dci , i`Z††ivc K†ib| G e`vcv†i WZwb Qv††`i teik teik eB
covi Dci , i`Z††b| †k††Y†k††K†`c†† t_†K Rbve knx` Avjx I AZx` Kgy `vm Qv††`i D†††k` cix††vi
n†j hvIqvi c†eB hv hv KiYxq Zv `š†Y Kwi†q†`b| Abôv†b cWZôv†bi w†k††K-w†k††KvG†jx, A††ffveKe` I
GKv`k †k††Yi Qv††iv I DcWZ WQ†j| me†k†I g†bvA mvsWZK Abôv†bi gva†g we`vq mseabv Abôv†biUi
c w†imgv†B N†U I

24 gvP, 2015 ZwiitL ewiJkV kvLvi Aa`qbiZ GBPGmwm cix¶v\_xt`i we`vq mseabv cWZôv#bi lqv#jDi
ingvb MvRx nt#j AbiôZ nq| AZ`Š RvKRgKcY cwi#t#k AvtqwiRZ G Abôvb cieÎ tKviAvb tZjv|lq#Zi
ga` w`tq i i nq mKvj 10:00 NwUKvq Ges tkl nq we#Kj 2:00 NwUKvq| Abôv#b cavb AvZw_ wn#mte
Dcw`Z WQt#jb cWZôv#bi teW Ae Uwi÷#Ri m#vwbZ m`m` I tPqvig`vb GKv#WigK G`vtdqvm Rbve BwÁbwqvi
tMvjvg `Mxi| mfvciZZ Ktib Aa`¶l tgv# tejv#qZ û#mb| Abôv#b Avil Dcw`Z WQt#jb cWZôv#bi
wK¶K-KwK¶KvGÊjx| cavb AwZw_ Zvi e³ Zvq Qvî#`i#K fweÎ#Zi mbvMwiK wn#mte w#t#RtK M#o tZvjvi Dci
iZv#ivc Ktib| tkwY wK¶K#`i c¶l t\_#K W. Av#bvqvi`j Bmjvg I tgv# m#v#4v`i ingvb e^{3e} iv#Lb|
Abôv#b cWZôv#bi wK¶K-KwK¶KvGÊjx, GKv`k I Øv`k tkwYi Qvîxiv Dcw`Z WQj| me#ktl g#bvÁ mvs`WZK
Abôv#bi gva`tq we`vq mseabv Abôv#biUi cwi#mqwß N#U|



h_v#hvM' ghv`vq e½eÜ †kL g#Rei ingv#bi Rb# ewlKx I RvZxq #kiw`em D`hvcb



RvZxq #kiw`em D`hvcb-2014 Dcj#¶ Av#q#RZ Abôv#b ci`vi weZiY Ki#Qb Aa`¶ tgv# tejtqZ û#mb, teW Ae Uv÷R Gi m`m` gmn-Di ingv I teW Ae Mfbim Gi m`m` Ave tgvnv#` BDmd|

RvZxq #kiw`em D`hvcb-2014 Dcj#¶ Av#q#RZ Abôv#b ci`vi weZiY Ki#Qb Aa`¶ tgv# tejtqZ û#mb, teW Ae Uv÷R Gi m`m` gmn-Di ingv I teW Ae Mfbim Gi m`m` Ave tgvnv#` BDmd|

nvRvi eQ#ii tkô evOvj e½eÜ †kL g#Rei ingv v#xb mve#f#g evsjv#`tki c#Z evOvj RvZmEv weKv#ki c#ivav e#³Z| vZb RvZi RbK| Zvi Rb# 1920 vLóv#ã 17B gvP †Mv#vjMÄ †Rjvi Uv#cvov Mv#g| Zvi vZvi bvg †kL jrdi ingv I gvZvi bvg mv#qiv LvZb| evOvj RvZi Rb#Ki GB Rb# v`bU#K evsjv#`tki RvZxq #kiw`em v#m#e c#jZ n#Q|

G D#ik#K mv#b †i#L AÎ c#Zôv GKvU eYvX` Abôv#bi Av#q#Rb K#i| AÎ c#Zôv#bi lqv#Di ingv MvRx nj #gjbvqZ#b Abôv#b i# nq 2014 mv#ji 17 gvP mKvj 9 Uv 30 #gib#U| Abôv#U v`U c#e wef³ #Qj| Abôv#bi c_g ce #Qj Av#jvPbv Abôv#b cavb AvZv_i AvMg#bi ga` v`#q Abôv#bi i# mPbv nq| Abôv#b cavb AvZv_ v#m#e Dc#Z vQ#jb teW Ae Uv÷R-Gi m#v#bZ m`m` Rbve BvÄbqv#i gmn-Di ingv, we#kl AvZv_ v#m#e Dc#Z vQ#jb teW Ae Mfbim Gi m`m` Rbve Ave tgvnv#` BDmd, Abôv#bi mfv#ZZ K#ib AÎ c#Zôv#bi gvbbxq Aa`¶ Rbve tejtqZ û#mb| teW Ae Uv÷Ri m#v#bZ m`m` cavb AvZv_ Rbve BvÄbqv#i gmn-Di ingv, we#kl AvZv_ teW Ae Mfbim Gi m`m` Rbve Ave tgvnv#` BDmd #k¶v\_x#`i D#i#k` DrmngjK e³e` iv#Lb Ges e½eÜi Av`k#K Abmi#Yi gva#g †`k tmevq AvZv#b#qv#Mi Rb` QvI-QvI#`i c#vgk †`b| Abôv#bi vZxq c#e AbôvZ nq g#bv# mvs`vZK Abôv#b|



RvZxq #kiw`em D`hvcb-2015 Dcj#¶ Av#q#RZ Abôv#b RvZxq msMx#Zi c#Z k#v c`kb Ki#Qb Dcva`¶ wej#Km evb, Aa`¶ tgv# tejtqZ û#mb, teW Ae Uv÷R Gi m`m` Gg.G †Mvjg v`Mxi, GKv#WigK †Kv-AvW#bUi #g#mm vRbvZb †bmv, g#iqg LvZb, Dcva`¶ iv#eqv nv#e I Dcva`¶ i lkb Aviv|

RvZxq #kiw`em D`hvcb-2015 Dcj#¶ Av#q#RZ Abôv#b msMxZ c#i#ekb Ki#Q #k¶v_xiv|

2015 mv#j AbôvZ e½eÜi Rb#`b I RvZxq #kiw`em Abôv#b cavb AvZv_i c` AjsKZ K#ib teW Ae Uv÷R-Gi m#v#bZ m`m` Rbve Gg G †Mvjg v`Mxi I mfv#ZZ K#ib Aa`¶ Rbve tgv# tejtqZ û#mb| Abôv#bi †kl AvKIY #Qj GKvU g#bv# mvs`vZK Abôv#b mvs`vZK Abôv#b e½eÜi R#ebv#f#EK I †`kvZ#evaK Mvb c#i#ekZ nq|

tgvnv`ci wccvfiUui j GU KtjR GKU bvgab` wkflv cZôvb| mkflvi cvkvcwk Qvî-Qvîx`i i`fl I thvM` bvMwiK wntmte Mto tZvjvi Rb` GB cZôvb cZeQiB RvZxq I AvšRvZK w`emgn h\_vthvM` ghv`vi mv`_ cvjb Kiv nql G Qvov I D`hwcZ nq evOvj RvZi HwZn`cY w`emgn| 2014 mv`j i 26 gvP h_vthvM` ghv`vq cvjb Kiv nq gnvb াববZv া`em| াববZv া`em Dcj`fl Qvî-Qvîx`i i gta` Pîv`b cZthvMZvi AvqRb Kiv nql wccvfiUui kvLvq cZthvMZv AbôZ nq 3U Mtc, gva`gK I D`P gva`gK kvLvq 3U Mtc cZthvMZv AbôZ nql cZthvMZvi weRqx`i Drmn c`vbi Rb` ci`Z Kiv nql wbevPZ Pî, t`jv nji`tg c`kbi e`v Kiv nql াববZv া`emi gj Abôv 3U cte AbôZ nql Abôv mfvcZZ Ktib cqvZ tPqig`vb Rbve AvZvDv`b Lvb| Abôv cavb AvZv_i Avmb AjsKZ Ktib XvKv wekie`vj`qi evsjv wefvMi Aa`vcK W. gnv` kvnRvnb wgv| Abôvbi c_g Ask Qj AvjvPbv mfv| AvjvPbv mfvq Ask tbb cavb AvZv_mn we`vj`qi wefb kvLv kvLv cavbMY| AvjvPbv mfvq wefb e`vi AvjvPbv Dv Avm াববZv i`c, gw`h`xi tcflvcU, gw`h, e`eÜi m`xN msMv`gi dmj াববZv, াববZv_i`Z, t`tki cZ I াববZv i`flvq bZb cRb`i `vqZ BZ`v`| Abôvbi ØZxq Astk Pîv`b cZthvMZv weRqx`i gta` ci`vi weZiY Ktib cavb AvZv\_ Aa`vcK W. gnv` kvnRvnb wgv| t`kvZevaK Mvbi ga` w`tg ii nq Abôvbi ZZxq I tkl Ask| GB Astk we`vj`qi wkflv_xiv G gtbv`A mvs`ZK Abôv ci`tekb Ktib|



gnvb াববZv া`emi Abôv Dc`Z teW Ae Uv`R Gi tPqig`vb AvZvDv`b Lvb, m`m` gmn-Di ingvb, cavb AvZv\_ W. gnv` kvnRvnb wgv I Ab`v`iv|

gnvb াববZv া`emi Abôv bZ` ci`tekb Ki`Q cZôvbi wkflv_xiv|

2015 mv`j i াববZv া`emi Abôv cavb AvZv_i Avmb AsjKZ Ktib wekó gw`h`xi tgRi (Ae.) G.U.Gg nwg`j Bmjvg ZwiK (exi`eg)| Abôv mfvcZZ Ktib Aa`fl Rbve tgv t`j`qZ Ûmb| AvjvPbv mfvq wefb e`vi AvjvPbv Dv Avm াববZv i`c, e`eÜi m`xN msMv`gi dmj াববZv, াববZv_i`Z, t`tki cZ bZb cRb`i `vqZ BZ`v`| cavb AvZv_ wekó gw`h`xi tgRi (Ae.) G.U.Gg nwg`j Bmjvg ZwiK (exi`eg) w`R c`R`i`i gva`tg gw`h`xi tcflvcUmn mvieK c`Z I gw`h`xi wefb e`i Ae`vbi K_v Dc`vcv Ktib| Abôvbi tkl`K we`vj`qi wkflv_xiv GKU gtbv`A mvs`ZK Abôv ci`tekb Ktib|



gnvb াববZv া`emi Abôv G.U.Gg nwg`j Bmjvg ZwiK (exi`eg) tK tµ ÷ Z`j w`Qb Aa`fl tgv t`j`qZ Ûmb|

gnvb াববZv া`emi Abôv wkflv\_xi`i gvtS ci`vi weZiY Ki`Qb Aa`fl tgv t`j`qZ Ûmb|

eive`i gZv cZôvbi evjK kvLvZ I 2014 I 2015 mv`j 26tk gvP gnvb াববZv া`em tek eYv`fvte AvqRb Ki nql D` Abôv cZôvbi teW Ae Uv`Ri m`m`MY Dc`Z Q`jb| GB w`bU`K `siY Kti cZôvbi Qvîv bvbai`bi KgKvÊ RvOZ Qj G Dcj`fl Qvîv Pîv`b, KveZv Ave`Emn mvs`ZK Abôvbi AvqRb Ktib| mBvne`vcv ce ciKíbv I c`Z MnY Kti Zv gA`Zv`mn mvs`ZK KgKvÊ mdjZv ci`Pq`q|



RvZxq tkvK w`em 2014 Dcj†¶ Av†qvRZ Abôv†b Dci~Z Aa¶¶ tgv† te†v†qZ û†mb I wk¶¶K kw¶¶KvgÊjx|



RvZxq tkvK w`em 2014 Dcj†¶ Av†qvRZ ggv` gvn†dj Abôv†b Dci~Z wk¶¶v_x, AiffveK I wk¶¶K kw¶¶KvgÊjx|

~vaxb mve†fsg evsjv†k iv†ôï ~ciZ I evOw†j RvZmEv weKv†ki c†ivav e~³Z e½eÜ tkL g¶Rei ingvb (1920-1975)† nvRvi eQ†ii tkô evOw†j e½eÜ tkL g¶Rei ingvb 1975 mv†ji 15B AvMó mv†giK ewnbxi K†Zcq wec~Mvgx m†m†i nv†Z mci†ev†i wbnZ nb| 15B AvMó Avgv†`i RvZxq tkvKw`em|

†gvnv†s`ci wccv†iU†i ~j GÜ K†jR c~ZeQ†ii g†Zv 2014 mv†ji GB w`bU†K h_v†hvM` ghv`vi mv†_ cvjb K†i| we`vj†qi Iqv†jDi ingvb MvRx nj wgvbvqZ†b 15 AvMó 2014, RvZxq tkvK w`em Dcj†¶ ggv` gvn†dj I Av†jvPbv mfvi Av†qvRb Kiv nq| e½eÜi 39 Zg kvnv`vr ewIKx cvjb Abôv†b Dci~Z wQ†jb wefb kvLvi, cvavbMY Ges wk¶¶K~wk¶¶Kve`| Abôv†b mfvc~ZZ K†ib Aa¶¶ I m`m` m†Pe Rbve tgv† te†v†qZ û†mb|



RvZxq tkvK w`em 2015 Dcj†¶ Av†qvRZ Abôv†b Dci~Z teW Ae Uw÷R Gi m`m` Gg. G†Mjvg ~Mxi, †Z†dKj Bmjvg, Aa¶¶ tgv† te†v†qZ û†mb I wk¶¶K kw¶¶KvgÊjx|



RvZxq tkvK w`em 2015 Dcj†¶ Av†qvRZ ggv` gvn†dj Abôv†b Dci~Z wk¶¶v_x, AiffveK I wk¶¶K kw¶¶KvgÊjx|

2015 mv†ji GB w`bU†K h\_v†hvM` ghv`vi mv†\_ cvjb Kiv nq| G Dcj†¶ we`vj†qi Iqv†jDi ingvb MvRx nj wgvbvqZ†b 15 AvMó 2015 Zwi†L wgv` gvn†dj I Av†jvPbv mfvi Av†qvRb Kiv nq| e½eÜi 40Zg kvnv`vr ewIKx cvjb Abôv†b Dci~Z wQ†jb teW Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve B†Äwbqvi Gg.G†Mjvg ~Mxi, Aa¶¶ Rbve tgv† te†v†qZ û†mb, wefb kvLvi, cvavbMY Ges wk¶¶K~wk¶¶Kve`| Abôv†b cavb AvZ~ wQ†jb teW Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` Rbve B†Äwbqvi Gg.G†Mjvg ~Mxi, mfvc~ZZ K†ib Aa¶¶ I m`m` m†Pe Rbve tgv† te†v†qZ û†mb|



ewIK mvs ংZK mβvn I ci ̄vi weZiYx Abôvb 2014-G RvZxq msMxZ ciitekbi KtQb feW Ae Uv ÷ R Gi m̄m̄ Gg. G tMvjvg ̄Mxi, Aa ̄t tgrt tejvtqZ ûtmb I kvLv cavbMY|

ewIK mvs ংZK mβvn I ci ̄vi weZiYx Abôvb 2014-G ci ̄vi weZiY KtQb feW Ae Uv ÷ R Gi m̄m̄ Gg. G tMvjvg ̄Mxi|

thtKvb t̄tki gvb̄li PŠv-tPZbv̄K wbq̄SZ K̄ti tm t̄tki ms ংZ| ZvB ms ংZPPv Qvov cYv½ gvb̄l nIqv Amæ| gvb̄li MZvbM̄ZK Rxēbi Aemv̄ ̄ixKiY wēbv̄b KLb̄l KLb̄l Acin̄vh n̄q c̄to| m̄ I īhP̄Kxj wēbv̄b gvb̄li PŠv-tPZbv̄K thgb c̄ikx̄jZ I c̄igw̄RZ K̄ti tZgib QvÎ-QvÎx̄i t̄gavi Dbqb I ḡbi mK̄gvi ew̄E, t̄jvi weK̄v̄k ms ংZ-PPv Ab̄Zg f̄igK̄v cv̄jb K̄ti| wēvj̄tq Ávb weZiYi c̄v̄k̄v̄k ms ংZ-PPvi m̄o c̄itek c̄vb Kiv w̄k̄v̄v-Dbq̄biB GK̄U Dc̄vq| t̄gv̄v̄s̄ c̄i c̄c̄v̄iŪi ̄j GŪ K̄t̄jR c̄iZev̄i ḡZv 2014 mv̄t̄jI QvÎ-QvÎx̄i ḡb̄weK̄v̄k Ges m̄iôk̄x̄j c̄iZfv Āt̄ŠĪYi j̄t̄t̄ 8 t̄m̄t̄p̄ai t̄t̄K 14 t̄m̄t̄p̄ai ch̄Š Ōmvs ংZK mβvn-2014̄ cv̄jb̄i D̄t̄ ̄v̄M MnY K̄ti|

Ōmvs ংZK mβvn-2014̄ cv̄jb Dc̄j̄t̄t̄ μ̄xov I Mv̄t̄bi w̄k̄v̄K̄t̄i mv̄t̄t̄ wb̄t̄q Āf̄Á I w̄m̄b̄q̄i w̄k̄v̄K̄t̄i mḡš̄t̄q Mv̄b Kiv n̄q GK̄U c̄iP̄vj̄b̄v K̄iḡU| wēlq w̄bev̄Pb, wēP̄viḡĒj̄x̄ wb̄t̄q̄M, Kḡm̄P c̄Yqb, ci ̄vi μ̄q, D̄t̄v̄ab̄x̄ I ci ̄vi weZiYx Abôvb BZ̄v̄ wēlq c̄t̄q̄R̄b̄x̄ Dc̄-K̄iḡU M̄v̄Z n̄q| m̄βvnēvc̄x̄ Ab̄ôZ Av̄t̄q̄R̄b̄ Î̄Uḡ³ Kivi R̄b̄ m̄K̄t̄j m̄t̄PZb I Av̄š̄iK̄ Q̄t̄jb̄|

Ōmvs ংZK mβvn-2014̄ m̄ô, m̄w̄bc̄Y, Av̄K̄IYx̄q I c̄iZ̄th̄w̄MZv̄c̄Y Kivi j̄t̄t̄ c̄iZ̄th̄w̄M̄t̄i w̄Z̄b̄U kvLv̄q ef̄³ Kiv n̄t̄q̄Q̄j Ges kvLv̄f̄ĒK̄ wēlq w̄b̄avīY K̄ti t̄q̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄Q̄j| wb̄t̄g kvLv̄ I wēlq m̄v̄iȲt̄Z Z̄t̄j aiv̄ n̄j t̄

μ̄igK	kvLv	w̄b̄avīZ wēlq
1	w̄c̄iR̄-t̄K̄iR̄ kvLv	QovM̄vb, bZ̄, ev̄sj̄v K̄iēZ̄v, B̄t̄īw̄R̄ K̄iēZ̄v
2	w̄c̄c̄v̄iŪi kvLv (1g-5g t̄k̄Y)	QovM̄vb, bZ̄, K̄iēZ̄v AvēĒ, t̄t̄ki M̄vb, iex̄` msM̄x̄Z, bR̄ij msM̄x̄Z
3	gvāw̄gK I D̄P̄P gvāw̄gK kvLv (6ô-12k t̄k̄Y)	iēx̄` msM̄x̄Z, t̄t̄ki M̄vb, bZ̄, K̄iēZ̄v AvēĒ, mv̄avīY Ávb, t̄j̄v̄K msM̄x̄Z, Dc̄īZ̄ ē³ Z̄v, bR̄ij msM̄x̄Z, Av̄aīb̄K M̄vb, wēZK

Dc̄īD̄³ wēlq, t̄j̄v̄t̄K wb̄t̄q Ōmvs ংZK mβvn-2014̄ ̄w̄U c̄t̄e mḡv̄B̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄Q̄j| c̄_g c̄t̄e c̄iZ̄th̄w̄M̄x̄ ev̄Q̄vB I w̄bev̄Pb Kiv n̄t̄q̄Q̄j Ges w̄ôZ̄x̄q c̄t̄e n̄t̄q̄Q̄j ci ̄vi weZiYx I ḡt̄bv̄Á mvs ংZK Abôvb|

QvÎ-QvÎx̄iv wēc̄j Dr̄m̄v̄n I D̄īx̄cb̄v wb̄t̄q mvs ংZK w̄b̄avīZ wēf̄b wēlq c̄iZ̄th̄w̄MZv̄q AskM̄nY K̄tīQ̄j| 8, 9 I 10 t̄m̄t̄p̄ai cv̄_w̄gK ev̄Q̄vB t̄k̄I ḡt̄bv̄x̄Z c̄iZ̄th̄w̄M̄t̄i wb̄t̄q 11, 12 I 13 t̄m̄t̄p̄ai Pov̄š c̄iZ̄th̄w̄MZ̄v̄i Av̄t̄q̄R̄b̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄Q̄j| wēvj̄t̄q̄i ḡj̄bv̄qZ̄t̄b̄ k̄Z̄ k̄Z̄ QvÎ-QvÎx̄i Z̄t̄ūZ̄ AskM̄n̄t̄Yi gvāt̄g GB̄ c̄eīŪ Ab̄ôZ̄ n̄t̄q̄Q̄j| D̄t̄j̄L̄th̄M̄ m̄s̄L̄K̄ c̄iZ̄th̄w̄M̄x̄i c̄iZ̄ô̄ôZ̄v̄c̄Y c̄iitek̄b̄v̄ ̄kk̄-t̄k̄iZ̄t̄K̄ wēḡx̄ K̄ti Z̄t̄j̄Q̄j|



tgynvāṣ`ci wccvṭiUwi ṭj GŪ KṭjR cWZōvjM ṭṭKB wk¶v Kvhμṭgi cvkvvcwk mncW`μwgK I weṭbv`bgjK KgKvÊI AZ`š mPvi`fvṭe māúb Kṭi AvmṭQ| Ggwb GKwU Kvhμg nṭjv ewIK wk¶vmdi| cWZōvbi ZZxq ṭkY ṭṭK Øv`k ṭkY chš iṭqṭQ wk¶vmdi i e`e`v| dṭj QvÎ-QvÎxiv wefb wRwbm I ṭvb wbṭRi ṭPvṭL ṭṭL Zvṭ`i AñRZ ÁvbṭK Avṭiv cvKvṭcv³ KiṭQ|

2014 mvṭj ewjKv kvLv evsjv gvaṭṭgi wccvṭiUwi kvLvi ZZxq ṭkYi tgṭqiv wk¶vmdi hvq XvKvi HñZn`evnx jjevM ṭKjv| PZ_ I cĀg ṭkYi QvÎxiv hvq wPioqvLvṭvq|

ewjKv kvLvi gvaṭṭgK chvṭqi QvÎṭ`i wk¶v mdi ṭvb wQj lō I mṬg ṭkYi Rb` mvfvṭi RvZxq ṭṭZṭmṣa Ges Aóg ṭkY wk¶vmdi AbwōZ nq ṭmvbviMv ṭjvKwí Rv`Ni I HñZn`evnx cvbvṭ bMix|

ewjKv kvLv Bñjk fmb-Gi ZZxq ṭkYi QvÎxiv wk¶vmdi Ask wñṭṭe RvZxq Rv`Ni āgY Kṭi Ges PZ\_ I cĀg ṭkYi QvÎxiv hvq RvZxq weÁvb I chw<sup>3</sup> Rv`Ni| lō ṭkYi QvÎxiv wPioqvLvṭvṭZ wk¶vmdi hvq Ges mṬg I beg ṭkYi QvÎxiv RvZxq ṭṭZṭmṣa āgY Kṭi|

2015 mvṭj ewjKv kvLv evsjv gvaṭṭgi ZZxq I PZ_ ṭkYi QvÎxiv wk¶vmdi hvq mvfvṭi RvZxq ṭṭZṭmṣaṭZ| cĀg ṭkYi QvÎxiv āgY Kṭi XvKv RvZxq weÁvb I chw³ Rv`Ni| lō ṭkYi QvÎxiv wk¶vmdi hvq XvKv RvZxq weÁvb I chw<sup>3</sup> Rv`Ni, mṬg ṭkYi QvÎxiv Avnmvṭ gñĀj I beg ṭkYi QvÎxiv hvq evsjv`k k μxov wk¶v cWZōv, mvfvṭ|

ewjKv kvLv Bñjk fmb-Gi ZZxq, PZ_ I lō ṭkYi QvÎxiv wk¶v mdi hvq RvZxq Rv`Ni, mvfvṭ Ges cĀg, mṬg I beg ṭkYi QvÎxiv XvKv RvZxq weÁvb I chw<sup>3</sup> Rv`Ni wk¶vvgjK mdi Kṭi|

2015 mvṭj ewjKv kvLv evsjv gvaṭṭgi ZZxq, PZ_ I cĀg ṭkYi QvÎxiv wk¶v mdi hvq XvKv RvZxq weÁvb I chw³ Rv`Ni| lō I mṬg ṭkYi QvÎxiv āgY Kṭi weṭKGMwc, beg ṭkYi QvÎxiv hvq HñZnwmK ṭmvbviMv I cvbvṭ bMix|

2014-15 wk¶veṭli GKv`k ṭkYi QvÎxiv wk¶vmdi hvq XvKvi A`ṭi MvRxcṭi i tgynvāṣ`x MvWb ṭṭU| Mwō tgynvāṣ`ci wccvṭiUwi ṭj GŪ KṭjR K`vāúm ṭṭK hvṭv Kṭi mKvj 7:30 Uvq| meR k`vgj Qvqvṭ ṭNiv cKwZ ṭṭLṭZ ṭṭLṭZ `ci evṭivUvq Zviv ṭcṣṭQ hvq| wk¶vmdi ṭṭL i vZ 8:00 Uvq QvÎx-wk¶vKMY K`vāúm ṭṭdṭib|



GKv`k tkYi bexb eiY-2014 Abôvbi cavb Aizw`kô Kie Rbve Avjg ZvjK`vi K tµ ÷ c`vb KiQb tew Ae Uv ÷ R Gi ZrKvjxb tPqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDw`b Lvb

MZ 2/09/2014 AÎ cizôvbi ewjKv kvLvi GKv`k tkYi (22Zg e`vP) Gi Qvîx`i bexb eiY AbôZ nq| Abôvbi cavb Aizw`i Avmb AjsKZ Ktib wewkô Kie cwievi cwiKibv Awa`Btiii gnvciPvjK I Aizw`i³ mPe Rbve Avjg ZvjK`vi| mfvciz wntmte Dci`Z WQtbj cqvZ tPqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDw`b Lvb| GQrovI Abôvbi Dci`Z WQtbj cizôvbi gvbbxq Aa`f Rbve tejvqZ ûmb Ges wkK-K-wK KvgÊjx| mKvj 10:00 Uvq cweî tKvAvb tZjvIqvZi ga`w`q Abôvbi if mPbv nq| AÎ cizôvbi Ø`k tkYi Qvîxiv dj w`q bevMZ Qvîx`i eiY Kti tbq| vMZ fviY c`vb Ktib AÎ cizôvbi evsjv wefvMi mnKvix Aa`vck Rbve W. g`vdRi ingvb| Wzb wkKv`x`i wbgg-kLjv tgbt Pjvi Dci w`ekl i`Zv`ivc Ktib| Wzb Avil e`jb, wbggZ covkivbi gva`tgB GKRb Qvîx Zvi Kw`fZ j`f` tcsQZ cvti| GKv`k tkYi c`f t`K WzbRb Qvîx Zv`i e³e` Dc`vcb Kti| ZvivI Zv`i `p msKtíi K_v e³ Kti| cavb Aizw`kô Kie cwievi cwiKibv Awa`Btiii gnvciPvjK I Aizw`i<sup>3</sup> mPe Rbve Avjg ZvjK`vi wkKvi Dci i`Zv`ivc Ktib| Wzb e`jb, tJLvcovi cavb D`ik` nIqv DiPZ t`kmev| Wzb wBr t`tki ms`Z I Hw`n`K jvjv Kti mvgtb Gw`mq hvIqv cingk t`b| mfvciz fviY Rbve AvZvDw`b Lvb bevMZ wkKv`x`i vMZ Rvrb Ges mevB`K ab`ev` Rvibq e³e` tkl Ktib| Abôvbi tkl cvtŠ Ø`k I GKv`k tkYi Qvîx`i AskMn`Y GK gtbvÁ mvs`ZK Abôvbi cwiw`kZ nq|



GKv`k tkYi bexb eiY-2014 Abôvbi bZ` cwi`ekb KiQ cizôvbi wkKv`x|



GKv`k tkYi bexb eiY-2015 Abôvbi cavb Aizü W. gnvâs` AvkdvKm mvjnxk tµ ÷ c`vb KiQb Aa`ñ Rbve tejvqZ ûtmbj

2 tmtPai 2014 Bs ZwiL KtjR AiwUuivg (7g Zjv)-G evjK kvLvi bexbeiY AbiôZ nq| bexbeiY Dcjñ AiwUuivg ewYj mvR mvRvbn nq| D³ Abôvbi Qvîñ i mvñ AiffveKMYI thvM t`b| cizôvbi teW Ae Uv ÷ R-Gi mäsibZ m`m` I KtjR GKvWwgK Kigui mäsibZ Dcñóv BiÄbqvi Gg. G. tMvjvg `Mxi cavb Aizü i Avmb AjsKZ Ktib| D³ Abôvbi DcñZ Qñjb kvLv cavbMY| tkYx kñKMY bexb Qvîñ i Dññk` KtjRi kLjvi elq e³e` Dcñvcb Ktib| Abôvbi mäsibZ fvBm cñYcvj gñk`v kvnxk Bmjvagi mgvcbx e³te`i ga`ñ`q Abôvbi c_g ce tkl nq| ØZxq cñe gñvÁ mvs`ñZK Abôvbi AbiôZ nq, thLvñb Qvîv KñeZV AveñZ, Mvb Ges ñetkl Abôvbi, gÄbñUK Dcñvcb Ktib|

13/09/2015 cizôvbi ewjKv kvLvi GKv`k tkYi (23Zg e`vP) Gi Qvîñ i bexb eiY AbiôZ nq| Abôvbi cavb Aizü i Avmb AjsKZ Ktib W. gnvâs` AvkdvKm mvjnxk, KtjR cñi`kK, gva`gK D`P gva`gK kññv teW, XvKv| ñetkl Aizü ññmñe DcñZ Qñjb cñKñjx tgvñ gÄñj Kexi, mñbqi mñ ÷ g Gbñj ÷, gva`gK D`P gva`gK kññv teW, XvKv| mfvñZ ññmñe DcñZ Qñjb cqvñ tPqvig`vb Rbve AvZvDñb Lvb| GQvovñ Abôvbi DcñZ Qñjb cizôvbi gvbñxq Aa`ñ Rbve tejvqZ ûtmb Ges kññK-kññKvgñjx| mKvj 10:00 Uvq cñel tkvAvb tZjvñqñZi ga`ñ`q Abôvbi ñf mPbv nq| Añ cizôvbi ðv`k tkYi Qvîxv dj ñ`q bevMZ Qvîñ i eiY Ktib tñq| ñMZ fvY c`vb Ktib Añ cizôvbi imvqb ñefvñMi mñKvix Aa`vck Rbve W. Avñvqvij Bmjvg| GKv`k tkYi cññ t`ñK ZbRb Qvîx Zñ`i e³e` Dcñvcb Ktib| Zvivñ Zñ`i `p msKññi K_v e³ Ktib| Abôvbi tkl cññ ðv`k I GKv`k tkYi Qvîñ i AskMññY GK gñvÁ mvs`ñZK Abôvbi cñññkñZ nq|



GKv`k tkYi bexb eiY-2015 Abôvbi bexñ`i Dññk` e³e` c`vb KiQ cizôvbi ðv`k tkYi kññv x|



গন্বব ঁRq ঁ`em-2014 Abôv#b DcWZ cavb AIZW teW Ae Uw÷R Gi m`m` Rbve Gg. G tMvjvg `Mxi, Aa`R Rbve tejvqZ ômb I kvLv cavbMY|



গন্বব ঁRq ঁ`em-2014 Abôv#b ঁk`lv x#K ciZ Ki#Qb cavb AIZW teW Ae Uw÷R Gi m`m` Rbve Gg. G tMvjvg `Mxi, Aa`R Rbve tejvqZ ômb I kvLv cavbMY|

Avqv#`i RvZxq Rxe#bi me#P#q D3/4jZg `b 16 W#m#i| 1971 mv#ji G `#b `Lj`vi cvW`vib evvnbx#K j3/4RbK civR#qi ga` `#q #e#ki gvb#P#Î Rb#tbq GKU bZb ivó Ñ MYcRvZŠx evsjv#`k| ZvB GB `bU Avqv#`i me#P#q tM#i#ei `b| `bU#K h\_vh\_ ghv`vq D`hvcB Ki#Z ciZeQ#ii avivevWvKZvq tgvnv#`ci vccv#iUvi `j GÜ K#jR 2014 mv#ji W`vWZ Kgm#P cvjb K#i| Abôv#bi cavb AIZW `Q#jb teW Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` I GKv#WvgK G`v#dqvm-Gi tPqvig`vb Bv#bqv#i Gg G tMvjvg `Mxi| G#Z e3e` iv#Lb kvLv cavbMY, ঁk`K-ঁk`K KvgÊjx I QvÎ-QvÎxe>`| KveZv AveiÊ, iPbv ciZ#hWvMZv BZ`v`#Z hviv c_g, ØZxq I ZZxq `vb AwaKvi K#i Zv#`i ciZ Kiv nq| Abôv#bi mfvcWZ Aa`R tgv# tejvqZ ômb#i mgvcbx e3e` gva`tg Abôv#b tkl nq|



গন্বব ঁRq ঁ`em-2015 Abôv#b DcWZ cavb AIZW teW Ae Uw÷R Gi m`m` Rbve Gg. G tMvjvg `Mxi, teW Ae Mfbim Gi m`m` Rbve tgv# Ave BDmd, Aa`R Rbve tejvqZ ômb I kvLv cavbMY|



গন্বব ঁRq ঁ`em-2015 Abôv#b ঁk`lv x#K ciZ Ki#Qb cavb AIZW teW Ae Uw÷R Gi m`m` Rbve Gg. G tMvjvg `Mxi, teW Ae Mfbim Gi m`m` Rbve tgv# Ave BDmd, Aa`R Rbve tejvqZ ômb I teW Ae Uw÷R Gi m`m` Rbve tZ#idKj Bmjvg|

2015 mv#ji I W`Rq ঁ`em h_v#hW` ghv`vq cvjb Kiv nq| Abôv#bi cavb AIZW `Q#jb teW Ae Uw÷R-Gi m`m` I GKv#WvgK G`v#dqvm-Gi tPqvig`vb Bv#bqv#i Gg G tMvjvg `Mxi| G#Z e3e` iv#Lb kvLv cavbMY, ঁk`K-ঁk`K KvgÊjx I QvÎ-QvÎxe>`| evsjv v#l#qi cfvIK Rbve mv3/4v`i ingvb e3e` e#jb, gv3h#xi



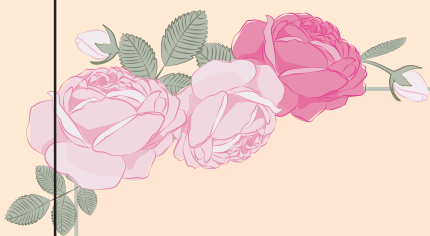
গন্বব ঁৱৱ ৱ`em t 2014-2015

গৱাংগ AৱRZ ত`কৱU AৱPতিB GKৱU কৱ³কৱx ত`ক cৱiYZ নতৈ| ৱsৱ ৱৱtৱi mৱKৱix Aa`ৱcK W. g`ৱdRi
ingৱb GKRb ৱix gৱ³tৱxৱi ৱZPৱiY Kতিb| GKৱtৱWৱGK tKৱ-AৱWtৱbUi ৱRৱZb tৱmৱ Zৱi ৱ³Zৱq ৱtjb,
ৱRtৱi gৱl` ৱ`b AৱM cৱK`ৱb nৱbৱi ৱৱnৱx cৱiKৱiZfৱt ৱt`ki tৱmৱi mৱb ৱxRৱx`i nZ`ৱ Kতি
t`ki Rb` mৱPtৱ ৱZKi KৱRৱU Kতি tMতQ| ৱৱ Ae Uৱ÷R-Gi m`m` Rৱৱ tZৱdKj Bmৱg ৱtjb,
gৱ³hতx kৱn` I mৱgnৱiৱ gৱ-ৱৱbত`i kxৱi mৱt` ৱiY iৱLতZ নতৈ| Dcৱa`ৱ gতk`ৱ kৱnৱb Bmৱg ৱtjb, GLb
t`k mৱu`ৱiqKZৱi Dিৱb NUতQ hৱ gৱ³hতxৱi Aৱt`ki cৱicšx| Zৱici I t`k GৱMতq hৱt`Q, GৱMতq hৱtৈ| ৱৱ
Mfৱim Gi m`m` Rৱৱ Ae tৱgnৱa` BDmd Zৱi ৱ³tৱi iি`tZ RৱiZi RbK ৱ³eÜ tkl gৱRei ingৱbতK
ৱiY Kতিb| cৱb AৱZৱ ৱৱ Ae Uৱ÷R-Gi m`m` BৱAৱbৱi Gg G tMৱjৱg `Mxi Zৱi ৱ³tৱi t`ki ৱaxbZৱ
ARতি tৱt`I RৱiZiRbK, RৱZxq tৱZe`, t`ki mৱৱiY gৱbতi Ae`ৱbmn fৱiতZi ZrKৱjxb cৱbgšx Bৱ`iৱ
MৱÜxi Ae`ৱb Kৱ kxৱi mৱt` ৱiY Kতিb| Abৱtৱi ৱZxq cত KৱeZৱ AeE, iPৱ cৱZtৱhৱMZৱ BZ`ৱtZ
hৱiৱ c_g, ৱZxq I ZZxq ৱb AৱKৱi Kতি Zৱt`i ci`Z Kৱ nq| Abৱtৱi mৱfৱcZ Aa`ৱ tৱt ৱejৱtqZ
Ütৱmতি mৱgৱcb ৱ³tৱi gৱাংগ Abৱb tkl nq|



গন্বব ঁৱৱ ৱ`em-2015 Abৱtৱi ৱkৱiৱ xতK ci`Z KiতQb
cৱb AৱZৱ ৱৱ Ae Uৱ÷R Gi m`m` Rৱৱ Gg. G tMৱjৱg
`Mxi, ৱৱ Ae Mfৱim Gi m`m` Rৱৱ tৱt Ae BDmd,
Aa`ৱ Rৱৱ ৱejৱtqZ Ütৱb I ৱৱ Ae Uৱ÷R Gi m`m`
Rৱৱ tZৱdKj Bmৱg|

গন্বব ঁৱৱ ৱ`em-2015 Abৱtৱi ৱkৱiৱ xতK ci`Z KiতQb
cৱb AৱZৱ ৱৱ Ae Uৱ÷R Gi m`m` Rৱৱ Gg. G tMৱjৱg
`Mxi, ৱৱ Ae Mfৱim Gi m`m` Rৱৱ tৱt Ae BDmd, Aa`ৱ
Rৱৱ ৱejৱtqZ Ütৱb I ৱৱ Ae Uৱ÷R Gi m`m` Rৱৱ
tZৱdKj Bmৱg|



কৃতজ্ঞতা স্বীকার

cৱtৱe`b c`Z KiতZ hৱiৱ mৱtৱhৱMZৱ KতিতQb mৱu`ৱb cৱil` Zৱt`i KৱQ FYx| Zৱiৱ nতjb Ñ
Rৱৱ Lতj` tৱgৱiৱd, W. Aৱtৱৱi`j Bmৱg, cKৱK Kgৱi `ৱm, Rৱৱ Kৱi Aৱnতg`, ৱgতmm tৱnৱb
tৱnৱtৱb Aৱ³ৱi, ৱgতmm gৱiqg ৱৱMg, ৱgতmm kৱiৱg Aৱ³ৱi ৱb, ৱgতmm Dতৱ mৱjৱg nK, ৱgতmm
Zৱiৱgৱ ingৱb, ৱgতmm ৱR mজZৱb, Rৱৱ Aৱiৱg Bmৱg, ৱgতmm tৱbৱiৱm, ৱgতmm AৱdতিৱR
Lৱg, Rৱৱ AৱRRI ingৱb I Rৱৱ BKej Aৱnতg`|

সাহিত্য সম্ভার





“c-mZ”-Kíbv

"Our aim in life is to live and live in means to live with love, affection and achievement."

Ñ Napolean Hill

AvR t`vmiv dvêb, wek fv+jvevmv `em| Avgiv míoKZvi fv+jvevmvq m³ mío hv+k `qs AvjwnB Avki+dj gvKjKvZ A\_vr mío t kô wntmte `xKvZ `tq+Qb| Avgiv cig Ki`Yvgq Avjwn Zvqvjvi fv+jvevmvZB `ia c`_ex+Z Avimib eis AvgZ` Zvi fv+jvevmv Avgv`i gv+S i+q+Q| nhiZ Av`g (Avt) Ges gv nvlqv (ivt) Avgv`i Av` wczv Ges gvZv| Avgiv Zv`i fv+jvevmv dmj| GB c`\_ex+Z Avgv`i AvMgb n+q+Q Avgv`i wczv-gvZvi fv+jvevmv c`_t`+K Ges Avgiv Zv`i fv+jvevmvq m³| Zv`i fv+jvevmv gv+S cKU wntmte th K\_v c`Za`vBZ nq tmUv n`QÑAvgiv c`ZwU fv+jv Rvbm+KB thb fv+jvevmv, DbZ Rxb AR+ b Avgv`i gb D³`xwEZ tnvK| Avgiv thb Avgv`i Rxb+K m`Z`Kvi A+`B fv+jvevmv| ZvB t+jLvi c`+gB Avgvi mg` c`VK mgvR+K we+klfvte Qvî-Qvî+`i+K Avgvi Aš+ii fv+jvevmv Rvbw`Q|

Bs+iR+Z GKwU K_v Av+QÑWhat we are now and what we will be in future by loving our life with positive effort is the end of our life.

hiv Rxb+K fv+jvevmv Zviv Aek`B Pvq Ab`ivl Zv`i fv+jvevmK, m`vB Ki`K Ges Avjwn iveYj Avjwgb Zv`i me+`xv g`+j mnvq tnv hv+Z Zv`i Rxb+bi m`vY Avš+ik B`Qv, t+jv fv+jvevmv tRvqv+i teMevb n+q AwRZ nq|

Avgiv fv+jv n+j ejj weavZv Avgv`i mdj K+i+Qb, GUv fvM` A_ev luck. wKš K_vU m`VK bq|

All of our success or achievements of our life are directly proportional to our works and willingness which we stimulate with our love.

ZvB mg` Qvî-Qvî+K fv+jvevmv `e+em Avgvi m`PwšZ DcnviÑRxb+K fv+jvevmv, Rxb DbwZi B`Qv+K fv+jvevmv, fv+jvevmv KvR+K hv tZvgv+K AMmi gvb| wntmte M+o Zj+e Ges c`_exl tZvgv+K fv+jvevmte| If we have a goal at a distance, more with power, courage and consistency, distance will be nearer and achievement will come.

“c-mZ”-Kíbv thgb Rxe+ b `fvweKfvte Av+em tZgvb Gi ev`evqb wKš m`vY fv+jvevmv m+`_ m`vYKZ| GKgvî Avš+ikZvi m+`_ m`vY gvbwM K I kvixwK fv+jvevmv Øviv Afxó j+`i DÊ+ivÊi Dcjwä Ges c+qvRbxq KvRB `c+K mZ` Ki+Z cv+il gvb+li `c mg+qi m+`_ m+`\_ c`wewZZ n+q Ab` Av+iKwU j`i` G+em `vovq| ZvB Awfó j`i` c`wewZZ n+j KvR+K fv+jvevmv tKv+bvB weKí t+b| Thought ev wPšv gvb+li wekvj, e`vck Ges gnr nevi Ab`Zg Dcv`vb hv gvb+li Aš+ii Aš+`+ji fv+jvevmv t`+K mío|

What a man does something repeatedly with love is called habit. Excellent is nothing but a byproduct of loving habit with firmness. No achievement can be earned without the proper power of love. We are born from love, live for love and love is our destiny.

Klei fvlvq Ñ

K+i+vbv gvbeMY e_v `tq G Rxb

m+emv mgi+`b gv+S|

msKí K+i+Qv hvnv mvab Kin Zvrv

iZ n+q wBR wBR Kv+R|

Av+gwiKvi gnvb t`c`m+`wU Avevng wjsK+bi fvlvq Ñ

I don't know what luck is, nor I ever bank on it, I only believe that the harder I will work the luckier I will be. Please love work, make loveliness with work.

evsjv m`wnt+Z`i c`Zfvevb m`wnt+Z`K cg\_ tPšaix eBcov+K c`_exi meKv+ji t kô kL wntmte D+jL K+i+Qb| Avig gnvZv MvÜxi Dv³+K G t`i+`i c`ZfvZ Ki+Z PvB Ñ

Ignorance has no excuse in the eye of law and it is shameful. But more shameful is unwillingness in reading for knowing.

Qvî-Qvîxiv cov+kvbv+K wB+R+`i g+Zv K+i fv+jvevmv, tmLv+ b t`Lv hvq eÜ+`i+`B cov+kvbvi t`i+`i Avš+ikZvi we+kl Afve| d+j Zviv Success ev KZKv+hi KvQvKwQ wM+qB t`+g hvq| KvY Zviv cov+kvbv+K c+qvRbxq fv+jvevmv g+Zv fv+jvevmv bv|

Zviv Rv#b No pian, no gain. #KŠ Zviv hv Rv#b bv Zv n#”Q We want that pain should be less gain should be more. #KŠ ev”eZv n#”Q Pain should be more, gain should be less.

DB#jqvg tk·#cqvi e#j#Qb Ñ

Coward people die many times in their life, but the bravers touch it only one time in a life.

QvÎmgv#Ri D#PZ Avš#iKZv#³ cMvp fv#jvevmvmn cov#kvbv Kiv hvi GKgvÎ ci”vi mv_KZv| Av#g mevB#K GB fv#jvevmv #”e#m cov#kvbv#K #e#klfv#e fv#jvevmvi #e#klfv#e Avn#vb Rvbm”Q| i#e K#ei fvlvq Ñ

mZ” th K#Vb

K#V#b#i fv#jvevmjvg

tm tZv Kf K#i bv e#b#v|

AvR Av#g Avgv#”i QvÎ-QvÎx#”i mm#3/4Z n#q Avm#Z t”#L#Q| t”L#Z| fv#jv#j#M#Q| Zv#”i D#Î#k” Avgvi Kvgbv Ñ

dj#K fv#jvevmv/Ze ü”q d#ji evMvb Ki|

tmB tmš#i#f Aš#i Ze/tnvK m#”iZi|

G gvm fvlvi gvm| G gvm gvZfvlv#K fv#jv#e#m, gvZfvlvi A#aKvi c#Zôvi Rb” Rxeb #”q#Q mvjvg, i#dK, k#dK, Re#vi, eiKZ I bvg bv Rv#v Av#iv A#b#K| gvZfvlvi c#Z Zv#”i G fv#jvevmv mv_K n#q#Q| Avgiv thgb Avgv#”i gvZfvlvi A#aKvi t#q#Q tZg#b GK#k tde”q#i AvšR#vZK gvZfvlv #”em #n#m#e #xK#Z jv#fi t#Zi #”q mviv c#_exi gvZfvlv-#cq gvb#li A#aKvi c#Zôv t#q#Q| GB A#aKvi c#Z#ôZ Kivi c#Z D#”#vM, D#g Ges Z”vM I fv#jvevmvi dmj AvR#Ki GB evsjv#”k| me#k#l tZvgv#”i Rxeb m#”i tnvK, m#š#v#bZ tnvK, mevi fv#jvevmvq tZvgiv D#3/4j n#ÎGB Avgvi Kvgbv| fv#jvevmvi gvb fv#jv_vKv, fv#jvfv#e Rxeb hvcb Kiv| ZvB RxebUv#K fv#jvevmv|

B#Ä#bqv#i Gg. G tMvjvg #”Mxi

tPqig”vb, GKv#W#gK G”v#dqvm I m#”m” BOT

GKRb gnvb e”#³ i e”#³ Z tevSv hvq tQvU e”#³ #”i m#3/2 Zvi mve#YK e”envi t”#L|

-#Wj Kv#b#M



World's Tallest Building

A Credit of a Graduate of Ahsanullah Engineering College (BUET)

Col. Ghazi Kamal Uddin psc (retd)

I was visiting the USA to see my daughter and grand children in May-July, 2015. During the visit, we made a visit to SEAR Tower, now WILLIS Tower in Chicago, Illinois, USA. I saw an Engineer's photograph and his creation, i.e. WILLIS TOWER. I was amazed to see his work and was very proud to find that he was a BUET graduate, from the same place from where I got my Engineering degree. He was a Bangladeshi origin Engineer, Dr. Fazlur Rahman Khan, in short (F R Khan). I am also very proud to see a Bangladeshi person is the creator of tubular structure design which was the basis of high rise structures. He was known as Bangladeshi Einstein.

Dr. F R Khan had designed and builds the tallest tower of the world (1971-1973). The story goes like this One day he was bringing out cigarette to smoke from a round cigarette box containing cigarettes. While toppling to bring out one stick, he notice that 3-4 sticks also came out to support the first one. He got the idea from this small incident. He started designing and the next few years; he designed and built the tallest structure in the world.

Here is summery of details :

Wills Tower contains approximately 4.56 million gross square feet and has a rentable area of 3.8 million square feet.

4.56 million Gross square feet would cover 105 acres if spread across one level, or the equivalent of 16 city block in Chicago.

Within the building, there are

- 25 miles of plumbing,
- 1,500 miles of electric wiring,
- 40 miles of elevator cable, and
- 145,000 light fixtures.



The building weights more than 222,500 tons, and it cost more than \$175 million to build.

Each floor of the building is divided into 75-foot, column-free squares, or "mega-modules," which provide maximum planning, flexibility and efficiency.

Large windows provide maximum light and views, further enhanced by the corridors created by the tower's set back on all sides.

Only the finest materials are used throughout the buildings common areas to highlight the property's prestige, such as the lobby's walls of travertine highlighted with stainless steel trim, polished granite flooring, and decorative ceiling lighting.

Year when build 1971-1973.

Main Architect : Bruce Graham.

Main Engineer : Fazlur Rahman Khan.



Dr. F R Khan - The father of tubular structure was born in Aga Mosey Lane, Dhaka on April 3, 1929 to Khan Bahadur Abdur Rahman Khan and Khadiza Khatun, The father was a mathematics teacher. He was brought up in the village of Bhandarikandi, under Shibchar Police Station of Faridpur.

Dr. Khan attended Armanitola Government High School, in Dhaka. After completing undergraduate coursework at the Bengal Engineering College, now Indian Institute of Engineering Science and Technology, Shibpur, University of Calcutta, he received his Bachelor of Civil Engineering degree from Ahsanulla Engineering College, University of Dhaka (now BUET). He received a Fulbright Scholarship and a Pakistan government scholarship, which enabled him to travel to the United States in 1952. There he studied at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. In three years Khan earned two master's degrees - one in structural engineering and one in theoretical and applied mechanics - and a PhD in structural engineering, with thesis titled Analytical study of relations among various design criteria of rectangular prestressed concrete beams.

In 1971 the Bangladesh Liberation War broke out. Dr. Khan was heavily involved with creating public opinion and garnering emergency funding for Bengali people during the 1971 Bangladesh Liberation War. He created Chicago-based organization known as Bangladesh Emergency Welfare Appeal.

Dr. Khan died of heart attack on 27 March 1982 while on a trip to Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, at the age of 52. He was the general partner in SOM, the only engineer holding that high position at the time. His body was returned to the United States and was buried in Chicago.

Dr. F R Khan was married to an Austrian Lady. Leselotte Khan (1930-1995) and had a wonderful married life for 23 years till he died. They had one daughter, Dr. Yasmin Sabina Khan (born 1960), also a structural engineer.

One of the most favorite songs of Dr. F R Khan was a Tagore song 'Tomar Holo Shure, Amar Holo Shara'.

You can see a full documentary on you tube the following link (made by GTv) :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OtyC9iGt-3c>

What did we learn from Dr. F R Khan :

There is no shortcut to success.

While there is a will, there is a way.

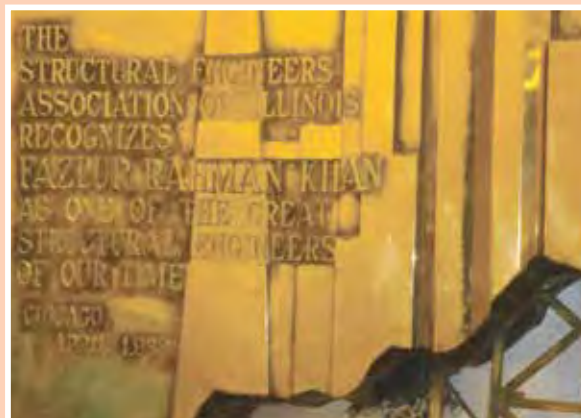
Select your goal and do not re-course.

Stick to your goal, and you will succeed.

Working hard and that is the only way for success.

Knowledge is the power for success.

Open your eyes and ears for knowledge.



tgrt te jvtqZ ùmb

Aa

cKvk" I tMvcbxq Avgj, K_v I Ae_vq AvšwiKZv I weix w bqZ Ri"ix|

G cm½ gnvb Avjwn ZvAvjv tKviAvb Bikv` KtiQb t

Zviv tZv Aw`ó nqQj òòAvjwni AvbMz" weix wPE nq GKibôfvte Zvi Bev`Z KiZ Ges bvgvR Kvqg KiZ I hvKvZ c`vb KiZÓ Avi GUvB mVVK ag [miv evBiq`bvn 5bs AvqvZ]|

Avjwni KvQ KLbv I, wji gysm tcsQbv Ges i³ I bv; eis Zvi KvQ tcsQ tZvgv`i ZvKlqv (mshgkxjZv) [miv nv¾ 37 bs AvqvZ]|

ej, tZvgv`i gfb hv AvQ Zv hw` tZvgiv tMvcb ivL wKsev cKvk Ki, Avjwn Zv AeMZ AvQb [Bgivb 23 bs AvqvZ]|

G cm½ KwZcq nwm eYbv Kiv nj t

Awgi"j gwgbx lgi Bebj LvEve (ivt) t_K ewYZ - wZb ejjb, Awg imj (mvjvjvû AvjvBwn lqv mvjvg) tK ejZ i`bQ th, hveZxq Kv w bqZ ev msKíi Dci wbfikxj| Avi gvbli Rb` ZvB cvc` nte, hvi tm w bqZ KiZ| AZGe, th e`³ i w nRiZ Avjwni (mšvl jvfi) D`ik" I Zvi imji Rb`B nte; Zvi w nRiZ Avjwn I Zvi imji Rb`B nte| Avi th e`³ i w nRiZ cw_e mǎu` Arb wKsev tKvb gwnjvK weevn Kivi D`ik"B nte, Zvi w nRiZ th msKí w bq KiZ ZvB Zvi Rb` nte| (eLwi, gmjg wZiwig, bvgvq, Ave `vD`, Bej gvRv) GuUk Bvgv eLvix (it) Zvi Mš mnxn eLvixZ mvZ RvqMvq eYbv KtiQb| cZ`K w`b GB nwm mU D`jL Kivi D`ik" nj Kgi weixZv I Kgi cZ`vb w bqZi mv_ mǎu³ -tm K_v cgvy Kiv|

Ave Avãjwn Rvfei Bejb Avãjwn Avbmvi (ivt) t_K ewYZ-wZb ejjb, Avgiv bex (mvjvjvû AvjvBwn lqv mvjvg) Gi mv_ GK Awfhv ev h`x wQjvg| wZb (mt) ejjb, òòg`xbvZ wKQ tjk Ggb AvQ th, tZvgiv thme vb mdi KiQ Ges thKvb DcZ`Kv AwZug KiQ, Zviv tZvgv`i m½ itqQ| Am`Zv Zv` iK g`xbvq\_vKZ eva` KtiQ| Avi GKU eYbvq AvQ th, Zviv tbKxZ tZvgv`i Askx`vi (eLvix I Bejb gvRv)òò|

Ave òivBivn Avãi ingvb web mvLi (ivt) t_K ewYZ ivmjwn (mt) Bikv` KtiQb òòwðq Avjwn ZvAvjv tZvgv`i t`n Ges tZvgv`i AvKwZ t`Lb bv, eis wZb tZvgv`i Aš I Avgj t`Lb (eLvix gmjg, wZiwig)|

Ave evKivn bdb web nvim mv`vdx (ivt) nZ ewYZ imj (mt) ejjb, òòhLb `òRb gmjgvb Ziewi w bq Avcvl jovB Kti, ZLb nZ`vKvix I wbnZ `òRbB t`vhL hvteòò| Awg ejvg tn Avjwni imj (mt) nZ`vKvix t`vhL hv lqv tZv `úó, wKš wbnZ e`³ i e`vci wK? wZb ejjb, òòm I Zvi m½xK nZ`v Kivi Rb` jvjvqZ wQj (eLvix I ghjm)|

Ave`jwn Bejb AveYvm (ivt) t\_K ewYZ, imj (mt) Zvi eiKZgq gnvb cf t\_K eYbv KtiQb, wZb ejjb th, òòwðq Avjwn cb`mgn I cvcmgn w baviY Kti w`qQb| AZtci wZb Zvi e`vL`vI w`qQb| th e`³ i tKvb tbKx Kivi msKí Kti; wKš tm Zv Ktg ev`evq KiZ cvtib, Avjwn ZvevivKv lqvZvAvjv Zvi Rb` GKU cb` (tbKx) wjL t`b (w bqZ Kivi wwbgtq)òò| Avi hw` tm w bqZ Kivi ci KvRU Kti tdtj, Zvntj Avjwn Zvi wwbgtq`k t\_K mvZk, Y eis Zvi tPtqI A`bK, Y tbKx wjL t`b| c`vš`i hw` tm GKU cvc Kivi msKí Kti; wKš tm Zv Ktg ev`ewqZ bv Kti Zv ntj Avjwn ZvAvjv Zvi wBKU GKU tbKx wntmte wjL t`b| Avi hw` tm msKí Kivi ci H cvc KvR Kti tdtj, Zvntj Avjwn gvI GKU cvc wj`ce`x Ktib (gEvdvKb AvjvBwn)| Avjwn Avgv`i mnxn w bqZ I tbK Avgj Kivi ZlwdK`vb Kib (Awgb)|

Mí movi



KvKovi Dc†`k

GKw`b GK gv-KvKov cvnvtoi Mv te†q tn†U hw"Qj | gv†K AbmiY K†i
nvUwQj ev" Pv †LvKwU | Pj†Z Pj†Z gv-KvKov †Q†j†K †W†K ejj, †evQv,
cnnvtoi avi †N†I bv tn†U gvSLvb w`†q nvU | bB†j w††R cvnvtoi
†`qv†j Mv N†I e`_v cv†e† | †Qv† KvKov ejj, gv Awg †Zv †Zvgvi c_
a†iB P†jwQ | Zwg Zvn†j gvS Lvb w`†q nv†Uv, ZvB †`†L Awg †Zvgvi
g†Zv Pje |

mv`gvb mw`K (Aw`e)

†kwY : †KwR, †ivj : 11

kvLv : kvcjv



`ó †Q†j

GK wQj `ó †Q†j | tmB †Q†jwUi bvg wQj iwe | tm memgq Ab†K
VwK†q Ges Pwi K†i UvKv †ivRMvi Ki†Zv | GKw`b iwe d†` Kij
wKfv†e Ab†K VwK†q UvKv nviZ†q tbqv hvq | tm A†bK iv†† GKUv
evMv†bi e†m e†m Kv`vi fvb Kij | evMvbUv wQ†jv GKRB gwnjvi |
G†Zv iv†Z GKwU ev" Pv †Q†ji Kvbv ††b wZ†b LeB AevK n†jb Ges
†`L†Z †M†jb †K Kv`†Q | wZ†b wR†Ám Ki†jb, †LvKv Zwg Kv`†Qv

†Kb? G†Zv iv†† GLv†b Kx Ki†Qv?

iwe ZLb w†`\_ K\_v ejj th tm Zvi evevi mv†\_ teov†Z G†m nvi†q †M†Q | f` gwnjv ZLb
iwe†K ††Z†i Zvi ewo†Z w†q †M†jb | wZ†b ej†b, †evev, GKU e†mv Awg †Zvgvi Rb` `a w†q
Avm†Q | Zwg AvR ivZUv Avgvi ewo†ZB _v†Kv† | Kvj mKv†j †Zvgvi evmvq †Zvgv†K w†q hve |

f` gwnjv `a Avbvi Rb` P†j †M†j iwe fvej GB m†hvM, GLwb KvR tm†i †dj†Z n†e | iwe
†`Lj ewo†Z A†bK `w†g `w†g wR†bm | iwe ZvovZw†o K†i wKQ †QvU wR†bm c†K†U wbj | Zvici
KvD†K wKQ bv e†j cv†j†q †Mj |

iv`v w`†q nvU†Z nvU†Z iwe fvej, AvR†K A†bK UvKv cve | wKŠ nVr K†iB wK thb n†jv | Ii
Le Kó n†Z jvM†jv | gvi K_v Le g†b coj Zvi | IB f` gwnjvi KZ gvqv | Avgv†K bv wP†b |
KZ Av`i Kij | wK gv†qi g†Zv | iwe Zvi fj eS†Z cv†j | Zvici tm Avevi tmB evmvq P†j
†Mj |

iwe f` gwnjvi me wR†bm w†i†q w`†jv Ges ††gv PvB†jv | f` gwnjv me ††b ej†jb, ††Zvgvi
†Zv gv eev†b | AvR †_†K Zwg Avgvi K†QB _vK†e† | Zvici †_†K iwe fv†jv n†q †Mj |

†gnwib gwZb g†bv

†kwY : 1g, †ivj : 18

kvLv : G

B†i†R fmb

Aṽgi Kó

Aṽgi cix̃ṽṽ t̃kl̃ ñl̃q̃ṽi ci gṽ AṽgṽK̃ b̃vb̃ ew̃o w̃b̃q̃ t̃M̃j | GK̃ṽ`b̃ Aṽvg̃
GKŨṽ eṽM̃ṽb̃ t̃M̃j̃vg̃ | t̃`w̃L̃ GK̃ũ c̃w̃L̃ g̃w̃ŨZ̃ c̃tõ Aṽq̃ | Aṽvg̃ c̃w̃L̃Ũi
K̃ṽq̃ w̃M̃q̃ t̃`w̃L̃ c̃w̃L̃Ũ AṽÑṽZ̃ t̃c̃q̃q̃Q̃ | Aṽvg̃ c̃w̃L̃ŨṽK̃ Ñĩ w̃b̃q̃ G̃j̃vg̃ |
Ãb̃K̃ṽ`b̃ Aṽvg̃ c̃w̃L̃ŨṽK̃ t̃meṽ K̃ĩj̃vg̃ | GK̃ṽ`b̃ c̃w̃L̃Ũ m̃` ñq̃ t̃M̃j̃ |
Aṽvg̃ c̃w̃L̃ŨṽK̃ D̃iõq̃ w̃`t̃q̃Q̃ | g̃ṽS̃ g̃ṽS̃ c̃w̃L̃Ũi R̃b̃` Le Kó ñq̃ |

Aṽvd̃q̃ṽ t̃gṽew̃k̃iṽ
t̃k̃ĩỸ : 1g, t̃iṽj̃ : 06
k̃ṽL̃ṽ : G (e)
B̃s̃ĩR̃x̃ f̃ṽmb̃



K̃`ĩ `ṽ`ṽ VK̃vm̃!

GK̃ṽ`b̃ m̃Ü̃`ṽ ñq̃ t̃M̃j̃ | Ze `w̃`ĩ t̃c̃ṽl̃ṽ Q̃ṽM̃j̃Ũ ew̃o G̃j̃ṽ b̃ṽ | `w̃`
w̃P̃ĩŠ̃Z̃ ñq̃ c̃õt̃j̃b̃ | w̃Z̃w̃b̃ P̃ṽP̃ṽt̃`ĩ ẽj̃t̃j̃b̃, ỖAṽR̃ṽ` Ĩ w̃g̃R̃ṽb̃, t̃Z̃ṽg̃iṽ
Q̃ṽM̃j̃Ũ L̃t̃R̃ Aṽt̃b̃ṽÕ | G̃ K̃_ṽ ĩt̃b̃ AṽR̃ṽ` Ĩ w̃g̃R̃ṽb̃ `B̃ P̃ṽP̃ṽ ñṽZ̃
GK̃ũ j̃ṽṼ w̃b̃q̃ Q̃ṽM̃j̃ L̃R̃t̃Z̃ t̃eĩ ñt̃j̃b̃ | w̃K̃Š̃ t̃K̃ṽ_ṽĨ Q̃ṽM̃j̃ŨṽK̃
c̃ṽl̃q̃ṽ t̃M̃j̃b̃ṽ | ñZ̃ṽk̃ ñq̃ ew̃o w̃d̃t̃ĩ Aṽm̃ṽĩ m̃g̃q̃ ñṽZ̃ĩ j̃ṽṼ w̃`t̃q̃
iṽ`vĩ c̃ṽt̃k̃ĩ t̃S̃ṽc̃, t̃j̃ṽt̃Z̃ P̃ṽP̃ṽiṽ AṽÑṽZ̃ K̃ĩt̃Z̃ K̃ĩt̃Z̃ w̃d̃t̃ĩ

Aṽm̃ĩQ̃t̃j̃b̃ | ñṼṽr̃ G̃K̃eṽĩ AṽÑṽZ̃ K̃iṽĩ m̃ṽt̃_ m̃ṽt̃_ B̃ VK̃vm̃ K̃t̃ĩ GK̃Ũṽ k̃ã̃ ñt̃j̃ṽ | P̃ṽP̃ṽt̃`ĩ ñṽZ̃
w̃Q̃j̃ GK̃ũ UP̃ j̃ṽBŨ | Z̃ṽ t̃_ t̃K̃ Aṽt̃j̃ṽ t̃d̃j̃t̃Z̃B̃ t̃P̃ṽt̃L̃ c̃õj̃ GK̃Ũṽ PK̃P̃t̃K̃ g̃ṽ_ṽĩ ŨṽK̃ | P̃ṽP̃ṽt̃`ĩ
ẽS̃t̃Z̃ ew̃K̃_ṽK̃j̃ b̃ṽ t̃h̃, t̃j̃ṽK̃ũ c̃ṽt̃k̃ĩ ew̃oĩ K̃ĩt̃m̃ĩ (K̃`) `ṽ`ṽ | Z̃ṽĩ g̃ṽ\_ṽq̃ GK̃`g̃ P̃j̃ w̃Q̃j̃
b̃ṽ | t̃m̃B̃ ŨṽK̃ g̃ṽ_ṽt̃Z̃ AṽÑṽZ̃ t̃j̃t̃MB̃ k̃ã̃ ñq̃q̃Q̃, VK̃vm̃! ew̃oĩ Ũq̃t̃j̃Ũ ẽ`enṽĩ b̃ṽ K̃t̃ĩ t̃S̃ṽt̃c̃ĩ
g̃ṽt̃S̃ c̃ṽK̃ũZ̃K̃ K̃ṽR̃ m̃ṽiṽĩ ẽ` Af̃`ṽm̃ w̃Q̃j̃ t̃j̃ṽK̃ũĩ |

w̃md̃ṽZ̃j̃ g̃`w̃K̃g̃ (ú̃k̃)
t̃k̃ĩỸ : 2q, t̃iṽj̃ : 18
k̃ṽL̃ṽ : B̃ẽt̃b̃ w̃mb̃ṽ

Aṽgĩṽ h̃Z̃B̃ Ãã`q̃b̃ K̃ṽĩ Z̃Z̃B̃ ÃÁ̃Z̃ṽt̃K̃ Ãw̃ẽ@̃ṽĩ K̃ṽĩ |

- t̃k̃ĩj̃

bvbn fvB†qi fZ †`Lv

Avghi eqm hLb GK eQi ZLb Avghi bvbn fvB gviv †M†Qb| GLb bvbn
fvB†K †b†q th MíUv †jL†Q †mUv Avghi gv-g†bi KvQ †_†K †kbnv Mí|

GK‡`b mÜ`v †ejv bvbnfvB A†dm †_†K ewo †di†Qj| nVvr bvbn fvB
†`L†Z †cj ewoi cKi cv†o mv`v k†o c†i †K thb bvP†Q| f†q bvbn
fvB†qi Mv _i_i K†i Kv†Z j†Mj| bvbn fvB fve†Q †L†b †Zv fZ
`†o†q Av†Q, A†g Kv†Q †M†jB Avghi Nvo gU†K Lv†e| GLb Kx n†e?
fve†Z fve†Z bvbn fvB †PvL eÜ K†i Avj†ni bvg ††iY Ki†Z Ki†Z
mvg†bi †`K G,†Z _vK†jv| Zvici f†Zi KvQvK†Q Avm†ZB fZ
evZ†m †g†j†q †Mj| bvbn fvB f†q f†q †PvL L†j †`L†Z †c†jv †mLv†b
†KQ K†v MvQ `†o†q Av†Q| ZLb bvbn fvB eS†Z cvi†jv, Avm†j K†v
MvQ ,†jv†KB `i †_†K AÜK†i fZ g†b n†Qj|



†kL †gdZ†j R†v†Z

†k†Y : 1g, †ivj : 46

k†Lv : G (e)



`B c†L

GK e†b †Q†jv GK eveB c†L| Avi †Q†jv GK †Uqv c†L| eveB c†L
mengq KvR K†i| Avi †Uqv c†L mengq e†m _v†K| GK‡`b `ci
†ejv| eveB c†L ej†jv mvg†b elvK†j| P†jv †Uqv, LoK†v G†b
bZb evmv evb†B| †Uqv ej†jv, bv fvB Avghi civ†bv evmvB fv†jv|
eveB c†L LoK†v Avb†jv| bZb evmv evb†jv| †kgj MvQ †_†K Z†v
Avb†jv| Z†v †`q †eQ†bv evb†jv|

†Uqv c†L m†v‡`b ††q †B†jv †K†v KvR K†j bv| K†qK †`b ci| GK †v†Z nVvr Le e†o
bv†jv| †Uqv c†L evmv †f†R †M†jv| †‡K eveB c†L A†g K†i Ng†jv| GK†i †f†jv
bv| ci‡`b mK†j †Uqv c†L †M†jv eveB c†L Kv†Q| ej†jv, Avi Avj†m†g Ki†ev bv| AvRB
LoK†v G†b bZb evmv evb†ev|

†bk†Z g†i B†k†v

†k†Y : 3q, †ivj : 16

k†Lv : †e (Mxb)

B†i†R f†mb

m†abv † Aa`emvq Ø†v g†l A†va` m†ab Ki†Z cv†i|

- CkiP` †e`†m†Mi

UUj fvix `ó tQ+j| evey, gv l tQvU tev b`bq Zv`i mLx cwiev| tKvb
 «KQi Afve bVB Zv`i| «KŠ UUj cov+jLv KiZ Pvg bv| cov+jLvq
 fxLY Abxnv Zvi| UUj Gi eqm tZi eQi| Ii tevbi eqm mvZ|
 tevbuUv fxLY fvj| UUj meLvfbB `óig K+i, j Ges evmvZi| Zvi
 `óig, +jv fxLY Kó`vqK| G Kvity Zvi evey gv mvivTY gvbwmK K+ó
 vK| mevi KvQ t+K UUj Gi bwmjk Av+m| «kTK-«kTKv, AvZkq-
 Rb UUj Gi eÜiv mevB| G+Z UU+jj evey, gv fxLY j34v cvq|
 mviv`b UUj Gi gvi thgb tZgb KvU «KŠ ivZ KvU bv| mvivivZ tm
 ,g+i ,g+i Kv`| Gfite `b hvq ivZ Av+m| tQ+jK A+bK tevSvbi tPóv
 K+i| «KŠ «KQ+ZB tm fvj nq bv|



GK`b nVr UU+jj gv gvi hvq| evey Am` n+q cto| «KŠ UU+jj tKvb cwieZb nq bv|
 tm fve Gevi fvjb nj tekx K+i `óig KiZ cvie| «KŠ UU+jj Av` Av` Avi fvj
 jvM+jv bv| gv Gi Rb` gb Lvivc n+Z ii` Ki| j `óig KiZ Zvi Avi fvj jvM bv| g+b
 g+b e+j gv Zwg id+i Avm| «KŠ gv th vdi+e bv tm eS+Z cv+i| Ae+k+i tm fvj n+q hvq|
 evey Avi tev+k «b+q fvj _vKvi tPóv K+i Ges gv+k nvi+q tm eS+Z cv+i GUv Zvi `óig
 kw

mq`v AvbKv Bmjvg
 tkwY : 3q, tivj : 01
 kvLv : Avjei"bx

Awg Kvbv bB



GK ex mv`v `violetqvjv tgsjex mv+ne aea+e tcvkvK c+i iv`v
 `+q hv"Q+jb GK «bgš+Y| GKvU evioi t`vZjvi eviv`vq e+m
 cvb Lw"Qj evioi gwmK| Ab`gb` n+q cv+bi «CK t+djj, «CK
 G+m coj ex t+jvKvU «VK mv`v `violetZ| Zvici Zvi mv`v `violet
 c+i v jvj n+q tMj| ex t+jvKvU µx n+q lctii `+K ZvK+q
 ej+jb, OtZvgvi tPvL t+bB, Zwg Kvbv? tKv+bv f` t+jvKi Mv+q
 Gfite cv+bi «CK t+dj+Z nq? t`L+Z cvl bv? t+jvKvU «b+Ri t`vI
 XvKvi Rb` GKU tntm ejj, t`L+Z cve bv tKb mv+ne? t`+LB
 tZv t+d+jvQ| bvn+j «K ia Avcbvi `violetZ «M+q cto? Awg Kvbv

bB| ex GKU AevK n+q ej+jb, gv+b|

t+jvKvU ejj, OtAvcbvi DEg tcvkvK t`+LB e+SvQ, Avcbv tKvb Lv`vbx evio+Z tbgšb tL+Z
 hv"Qb| ZvB Avcbvi `violetZ jvj Kjc jvM+q `jvg, hv+Z AvcbvK Avil m`i t`Lvq|
 Avi Avcbv tPPv+gP Ki+Qb| ex mv+vb` «0avšZ n+q fve+jb, Okx Rwb, n+Zl cv+i! GB
 g+b K+i ex P+j tM+jb|

Zvngbv Zvevmg
 tkwY : 4_, tivj : 19
 kvLv : Avjei"bx

†Zvgiv †Mvjwq hv I

†QvU †Mvj Kv†Pi A`vKwiqv†g \_vKZ GKUv †Mvìwdm| mviw`b
NicvK †LjZ †mLv†bB| I UvB †Qj Zvi c_w_ex| †m g†b Ki†Zv
c†iv c_w_exUvB †Mvj|

Gw`†K Kv†Pi j`v GKUv A`vKwiqv†g _vKZ GKUv †Mvìwdm|
†m g†b Ki†Z c†iv c_w_exUvB Pvi†Kvbv|

Kv†Pi R†M _vKZ GKUv †Mvìwdm| †mI g†b Ki†Zv c†iv
c_w_exUvB j`v Kv†Pi R†Mi g†Zv|

eo evj`Zi g†a` _vK†Zv GKUv †Mvìwdm| †mI g†b Ki†Zv c†iv
c_w_exUvB evS eo evj`Zi g†Zv|

GKw`b †Mvìwdm,†jvi eev-gv fvej ev`Pv†`i A†bK eqm| Gevi
Zv†`i†K ††j fWZ K†i †`lqv`iKvi| †Mvìwdm,†jv†K ††j fWZ K†i w`j
Zviv|

w`b †Mj, m†vn †Mj| ††j hv nq, Zvici cix††v| GKevi cix††vq Gj, c†iv c_w_exi
AvKvi †Kgb?

GKUv †Mvìwdm wjLj †Mvj, GKUv wjLj Pvi†Kvbv| GKUv wjL†jv Kv†Pi R†Mi g†Zv,
Avi GKUv wjL†jv evj`Zi g†Zv|

`w`b ci, cix††vi djvdj tei n†jv| GKRb Qvov ewK wZbRbB eo eo †Mvj††cj|
†mUv †`†L mevi gb Lvivc, GKRb †Zv eev-gv Gi eKvi f†q †K†`B w`j| GUv †`†L
wUPvi ejj, ÔKx e`vcvi †Zvgiv Kv`Q †Kb? mevi GZ gb Lvivc †Kb?

GKRb wgbwgb K†i ejj, ÔAvgiv mevB †Mvj††c†qWQÔ| ZvB Avgvi gb Lvivc, wUPvi
†n†m ejj Ô††i tevKvi`j! I Uv †Zv †Mvj††bq!Ô|

Ôc_w_ex †Mvj nq, †Zvgiv †mUv fj wj†LQ| ZvB †Zvgv†`i LvZvq c_w_ex th †Mvj, †mUvB
Avg G†K w`†qWQ|Ô

GUv i†b mevB †n†m DV†jv!



mwwgnv web†Z nwjg tngšv

†kiY : 4, †ivj : 18

kvLv : P (te, bx)

Bs†iR fmb

gwb†li AbKwúv cvlqvi †P†q Clv cvlqv tkq|

- †n†iv†WvUvm



GK gvṭqi AvZiZ'vM

Mí bq mWZ' | tklUv 'i'i AvM 'i' b' Kti c_gUv w`tqB tkl Kiṭev | GK gv mšvb Rb' t`lqvi AvMB weaev nṭq tMj | mšvb f'gó nṭjv e'evi gZ'i ci | mšvṭbi we`vjṭq f'Zi eqm nṭjv | gv mšvṭK wṭq we`vjṭq covi Rb' wṭq hvb wKš t' m gv wQj AÜ | AÜ gv tQṭjK wṭq we`vjṭq thZ thZ tQṭj `k Kvṭk KwZiZi mṭ_ DEx nṭjv | wKš tQṭji mncvXiv gv AÜ eṭj cvqB tQṭjK Aeṭnjv KiṭZv | KLṭb KLṭb AÜ gvṭqi tQṭj eṭj cÜṭjvPj eṭZv | Gwṭb Kti tQṭj KwZiZi mṭ_ wekwe`vjṭqi cv tkl Kti 'jviwkc wṭq 'ci t`k AvgwiKv cwo Rgvṭjv | tQṭji AṭbK bvgWwK | AvgwiKv wMṭq GK ivRKb'vK weṭq Kti AÜ gvṭK fṭj tMj | gvṭi tKvb LeiB ivLṭjv bv | L'vZbvgv tQṭji WwK coṭjv t`k Avmvi | t`kevmx ZvṭK eiY Kiṭe dṭji gvjv w`tq | tQṭj t`k Avmṭj dṭji gvjv f'wZ nq | t`k Gṭm tQṭji gṭb coṭjv AÜ gvṭi evoxi K\_v | evoxi w`K i l'bv nṭjv | GK mgq evoxZ Gṭm t'cšQvṭjv | evoxZ AṭbK t'jvṭKi mgvMg | tQṭj t'jvṭKi f'xo t'vṭj AMmi nṭjv | t`Lṭjv GK AÜ gvṭqi gZ' | G th ZviB t'vB AÜ gv | gZ gv cvṭk GKwU ami Lvg | LvgwU tQṭjwU Ljṭjv |

LvgwUi t'fZi GKwU wPiKU t'cj | wPiKwU t'jLv - e'ev Avig AÜ wQjvg bv, Zig wQṭj Rb'wÜ | t'Zvgvi AÜZ `i KiṭZ Avgvi t'vṭLi Kwbqv w`tq Avig AÜ nṭq tMjvg Zig t'cṭj `wó, GUvB wQj Avgvi AvZiZi' | G ARvbv Mí Rvbvi ci tQṭji wK n'lv D'pZ? cvVK, tQṭjwU cvMj nṭq tMj | t'kô m'ó a'ysm nṭq tMj |

wmbw_qv webṭZ gwZb

t'k'Y : 5g, t'ivj : 07

kvLv : gv`vgKix

th Mṭn gv t'vB, t'vṭni. kxZj cik t'v Mṭn t'vB |

- Rb A'vṭb

GK AUU eÜZi Mí

c_g hLb òtgvnvæš`ci wccv#iUwi 7j GÛ K#jRò bvgK
 7jU#Z cv w`jvg, ZLb th Avb#` gbUv f#i DVj| Bm! KZ
 eo 7j! KZ eo tLjvi gvV! fve#ZB cvwQ bv| Ab`gb` n#q
 nvU#Z nvU#Z nVvr GKUv t#q#i mv#_ av°v jvMj| t#q#Uvi
 nv#Z A#bK, #jv LvZv wQj| me wb#P Qwot#q wQwU#q coj| Awig
 tm, #jv Z#j w`#Z w`#Z ejjvg, òmwi Avc, Awig tLqvj
 Kwiwbò| tm DÈ#i 7a e#jwQj, òbv bv wVK Av#Qò| e#j t#q#Uv
 P#j M#j| Avgvi Kvm wvaviY Kiv n#jv òlqv# t#-#vò| Kv#m
 wM#q tLqvj Kijvg, th t#q#Uvi mv#_ Avgvi av°v t#j#MwQj, tmB
 t#q#Uvi GB Kv#m c#o| Awig fvejvg fv#jvB n#jv| m#hvM e#S
 t#q#Uvi mv#_ Avjvc Kiel òdv÷ Uvgò G tmB m#hvM G#jv bv|
 òtm#KÛ Uvgò cix¶v wb#RB Avgvi Kv#Q tmB m#hvM wb#q G#jv| Ii wU
 coj Avgvi cv#k| I Avgv#K c_g e#jwQj, òZigvi Kv#Q mvcvbi n#e? ZLb I Avgvi
 KvQ t_#K ciZw`b Kg K#i n#j| cvPevi K#i mvcvbi wbZ| wKš cix¶v tkl nlqvi
 ci I Avgvi mv#_ Avi K_vB ejZ bv| eis Avgvi mv#_ Ii SMov 7i" n#q tMj|
 Avgvi eÜiv ejj I bwiK GiKgB| GKU AnsKvix ai#bi| t#q#bi tiv#ji t#q#`i
 mv#_ w#gk#Z Pvg bv| GUv Avgvi Le Lvivc t#j#MwQj| Awig g#b g#b ciZÁv K#i#Qjvg,
 Awig I#K t`wL#q t`e t#q#bi tiv#ji t#q#iv Kxfv#e fv#jv t#Rvè Ki#Z cv#i|
 Avjnv#`w#n, Awig t#i#Qjvg| Ii Avi Avgvi tivj cvq KvQvKwQ P#j Avm#jv|
 Gici n#qZv I wb#Ri fj eS#Z t#i#Qj| Av#_ Av#_ Avgv#`i SMov K#g Avm#jv|
 `Rb `R#bi mv#_ fv#jv e`envi Ki#Z jvMjvg| Kvm U Gi Kvm cvwUi w`b tm Avgv#K
 ejj òAvgiv wK eÜ n#Z cvwiò? tKb Rvwb bv, tmw`b Awig bv ej#Z cvwiwb| m#e n#q
 D#Vwb Avgvi c#¶| `Rb SMov#U t#q#i eÜZ Av#_ Av#_ KLb th ò#e÷ t#dÜwkcò G
 i#c wbj, eS#ZB cvi jvg bv|

Avkv Kwi Avgvi mncvWxiv eS#Z t#i#Q Awig Kvi K_v ejwQ| GLb Awig Kvm dvBf G
 cio| AvR Awig wb#R#K Le fvM`eZx g#b K#i#Q| KviY Zvi g#Zv GKRB gvbI#K
 wb#Ri eÜ wnt#m#e t#q#Q| òKvm Uiò tmB SwU Kiv `B t#q#i eÜZ AvRI tkl n#q
 hvqwb| Avkv Kwi, tKv#bv w`b tklI n#e bv|



iw`qv dv#Zb
 t#kY : 5g, tivj : 05
 kvLv : Be#bimbv

RxebUv ciicY n#q I#V eÜ eÜi mgnvb eÜZ|

- wWwb w`š

ৱৱRUvj হাম Rjci



GK ত্ৰিK Zvi ০Avb~SVU0 (Normal Mobile) তদ্ব নবZ ৱbতq mvতKv cvi নি"Qj| nVr Zvi nvZ ত_তK H Unsmart Mobile Phone Uv b`xi cwbতZ cto তMj| iৱZgতZv তm mvতKvi H cto ৱMতq KvbvKwU ীi" Kij| Zvi ৱKQY ci b`xi cwb ত_তK GK Rjci DতV Gj|

ৱৱRUvj হাম nVr GB Rjci ত`তL তm AevK নতq তMj| ZLb Rjci ZতK ৱRতÁm Kij Kx নতqতQ? Zৱg Kv`Q তKb?

ZLb ত্ৰিKUV Normal fতeB Question Gi Answer ৱ`j| me ীতb Rjci ejj| ০\_vK \_vK! Avi Cry Kiv jৱMte bv| Aৱg ত`LৱQ Kx Kiv hvq! GB তj Rjci We ৱ`j|

Rjci K_v ীতb ত্ৰিKUV তZv nZfত| Rjci Avei English তj! hvK! ৱKQY ci Rjci GKUV iPhone 6 Plus ৱbতq Gতm তj, GUv ৱK তZvgvi তmB nৱiতq hvLqv তদ্ব? ত্ৰিKUV ejj, ০০bv০০| Zvici Rjci Avei GKUV We ৱ`তq Samsung Galaxy A8 ৱbতq nৱi নতq ejj, ০GUv ৱK তZvgvi তদ্ব? ত্ৰিKUV Avei ejj, ০০bv০০| Zvici Rjci Zvi Unsmart তদ্ব Gতb ejj ০GUv তZvgvi? ত্ৰিKUV LৱkতZ ejj, ০০n`v, GUvB Avgvi তদ্ব০০| ZLb Rjci Lkx নতq mZZvi ci`vi nৱtমte 3ৱU তgveBj-B ZতK ৱ`তq ৱ`j|

ৱKQ`b ci Zvi eU ত্ৰিKUVi KতQ 3ৱU `vgx তদ্ব ত`তL ৱRতÁm Kiv তm me তj ৱ`j| Zvici তZv ত্ৰিKUVi GKUV `vgx U`ve ৱbতq mvতKvi gvSLতb তদ্ব ৱ`j| Zvici cto ৱMতq KvbvKwU ীi" Kij| Gevi Rjci DতV Gj Ges ৱRতÁm Kij Kx নতqতQ? ZLb তm meৱKQ Lতj ejj| me ীতb Rjci GKUV We ৱ`তq iPhone 6 Plus ৱbতq Gj| ত্ৰিKUV iPhone 6 Plus ত`তL ত্ৰিKUV mvjতZ bv তcতi ejj, ০n`০ GUvB Avgvi তmB nৱiতq hvLqv তদ্ব| GB K_v ীতb Rjci GK We তZv ৱ`j Avi DতVB Gj bv|

gvBkv Aৱte`xb

তkৱY : 6০, তivj : 30, kvLv : mতμUম



GKU nৱiতbv weÁৱB

tek ৱKQ`b AvতMi K\_v| Aৱg ৱUৱfi mvতb তm fvZ Lৱ"Qjvg| nVr Avতvi তদ্ব তেতR DVj| তদ্বতb K\_v তjZ তjZ nVr Avত ৱPrKvi Kতi তjতjv, ০kৱdb তন্বতj ত\_তK ৱbতLৱR| ০ Aৱg GKU AevK nB| kৱdb Avgvi LvjতZv fvB nq| fvejvg গতb nq তKD Avতvi mvত\_`০ৱg KiতQ| তদ্ব ivLvi ci Avত AতbK Kvbv ীi" Kij| ZLb eSjvg NUbvUv mZ"| evmvq mevB AতbK ৱPশvq cto তMj| kৱdb ৱKfৱte তন্বতj ত_তK ৱbতLৱR নতjv?

cij, k, _vৱ, ৱৱR, ী`ve, ৱmAvBৱ mevi KতQ ৱiতcvU Kiv নতjv| UৱতBতjji GKU তন্বতj ত\_তKতZv kৱdb| Avgvi gvgv Lei cvLqvi mvত\_ mvত\_ XivKv ত\_তK ীlৱ ৱ`j UৱতBতjji DতীতK| XivKv Avi Avgvi gvতq ীgb ৱUতK bv| G mgq Avgvi eo তেবতbi তU÷ cixYৱ নি"Qj| Avত ততZ Pৱ"Qj bv ৱKশ ীgb ততZ Pৱ"Qj| ZvB Avgvi eo তেবতK kৱb Kতi Kতi cov তkl Kivi cতii ৱ`b ীlৱ ৱ`jv| UৱতBতjji iv`vq, MৱjতZ MৱjতZ gvgv, Avত, LvjvgvY, Lvj, AveY, mevB LRৱতj, Gৱ`তK kৱdb ীPৱ ৱmivRMA ত_তK kৱdbতK LRতZ UৱতBতj Avৱৱতj তUতb Kতi| ত÷ কতb তcQৱtৱvi ci ৱZib nVr kৱdbতK ত`তL Zvi mgeqmx GKU তQতj ীmvত\_ ৱZib ৱPrKvi Kতi ০kৱdbত ীeতj kৱdbতbi KতQ ত`শ ৱ`তj| ৱKশ ৱZbRb তQতj ZতK evav ৱ`তjv, Avi ejj, ০e`vUv, ৱK mgm`v? ীৱ`তK KB hvb? kৱdbতbi PৱPৱ তjতj, ০mতib Avcbvতi KতQ ৱKৱdQZ ত`lqvUv, ীZ গতb Kৱi bv| তQতj, তjv kৱdbতK তUতb `Z ীৱতq ৱ`তq তMতjv, তUব তQত ীlqv ci kৱdbতbi PৱPৱ Pjশ তUতbi ৱfZতi XতK coতj, Zvici তQতj, তjv Zvi mvত_ Lvivc AvPiY ীi" Kij, তUতbi Dcৱ`Z hvীxiv kৱdbতbi PৱPৱ KতQ ৱelqv mতúতK RvতZ PৱBতj| kৱdbতbi PৱPৱ me Lতj তjতj, Zvici mKj hvীx mৱnৱh" Kiতjv ৱZib kৱdbতK Dxvi Kতib mevi AvতM LvjvgvYতK তদ্ব ৱ`তq Rvবতj, LvjvgvY তKত` তdতj mevB ৱPশvq³ নতjv Aৱg AতbK Lৱk নjvg| KviY kৱdb Avgvi tek fতjv eU| meৱKQ Avei ৱVK নতq তMj|

bৱRqv ৱdi`vDm nৱmvb

তkৱY : 6০, তivj : 44, kvLv : mতμUম



- wKti tQvKov, bvg wK?

- `xB|

- t`j c|om?

- bv|

- Zvn`j wK Kwim?

- t`jvKR`bi Kv`g mnvnh` Kw|

- Zv tZv fv`jvB| Givg tQ`j-tc`j G Mv`q _vK`j Avgv`Mv`Zv Le fv`jvB Aq|

GiKg K verZvB tkvbn hvr`Qj cKi cvov Mv`gi meR nvIjv`v`ii Pv`qi t`vKv t`\_K| `xB ZLb meR nvIjv`vi`K Kv`R mnvnh` KiwQj| GK`ejv Kv`R mnvnh` Ki`j Pv`we`U tRv`U `xBi tc`U| meR nvIjv`v`ii KvR tk| n`j tm nvUv `i` Ki`j| nvU`Z nvU`Z tm t`L`Z tc`j GK gvnjv Zvi Kv`Ri tQ`j`K te`g gvi`Q| c`i tm eS`Z cvi`j th tQ`j`U D`VvB Sv`owb, ZvB Zvi gvnjK Zv`K gvi`Q| GB t`\_L tm mvg`b GwM`q Gj Ges ejj, O`Lv`v`v, Av`g D`VvB Svo w`qv t`B?

- `vI tZv evev| Avgvi GB Kv`Ri tcvjvUv tZv D`VvB Svo`Z cv`i bv| I`i GKU teiKB gvi`Q|

- t`b Lvjv`v, Svo t`b|

- bvI evev|

`xB Le m`i K`i D`VvB Svo t`q| Svo t`qv tk| n`j tm IB gvnjvi Kv`Q hvq| ZLb gvnjv ejj,

- evn Le m`i n`q`Q| eqm KZ?

- ev`iv|

ZLb gvnjwU Zvi UvKvi _`j t`_K Zv`K cvP UvKvi `Uv tbvU t`b| tei n`q Avmvi mgq `xB t`L`Z cvq GKwU tQ`j iv`vi mvg`b `wo`q Av`Q| t`_L g`b nq, thb A`bK w`b Lvqwb| GB t`_L `xBi g`b gqv Rb`vj| tm Zv`K cvP UvKvi GKwU tbvU w`j| Gfv`eB `xBi w`b Pj`Z \_v`K| KL`bv Ava`cUv Avi KL`bv bv tL`qB w`bUv KwU`q t`q| `xBi Le B`Qv tm gvb|`K mnvnh` Ki`e| KL`bv Kv`v`g`i t`vKv`b, KL`bv KI`Ki Kv`R, KL`bv avb fvOvi Kv`R tm w`b`q`wRZ _v`K| tm KL`bv Kv`ivi Kv`Q UvKv Pvq bv| ZeI Mvgevmx Zv`K Av`i K`i UvKv t`q| Gfv`eB w`b Pj`Z \_v`K|

B`Zv`g`B Mv`qi cvq me t`jv`Ki w`c`q cv`i n`q DVj `xB| GB t`_L cvovi `o` tQ`j`i g`b wnsmv Rb`vj| G`Z `xBi wKQ hvq Av`m bv| `xB AvR Av`jg PvPvi gw` t`vKv`b tePv`Kbvq mnvnh` Ki`Q| KvR tk`i P`j hvIqvi mgq Av`jg PvPv `xB`K ej`jb,

- GB `xB, i`b hv|

- wKQ ej`Qb, PvPv?

- n`v, Gw`K Avq|

`xB Kv`Q tM`j Av`jg PvPv ej`jb,

- GB tb, `g`Vv Pvj w`b`q hv| LoK`Uv tRvMvo K`i Kv`iv evmv t`_K nwo avi w`b`q t`i`a tL`q wbm|

- Av`g tZv PvBib|

- Av`gI tZv Rvib ZB Pvmib| Av`g Av`i K`iB tZv`i w`jvq, tb evev|

- t`b Zvn`j|

Gfv`eB `xB c`wZwbqZ gvb|`K mnvnh` Ki`Z _v`K| Zvici `gvm t`cwi`q tM`Q| nVr K`i `xBi Le Ri DVj| mv`_ gv`ve`_v I tcUe`\_v| `xB`K t`Lv`i g`Zv tKD tbB| tm i`qB iBj|

mKvj Mwo`q `ci, `ci Mwo`q we`Kj cvi n`q tMj| m`g m`g Ae`v Av`iv Lvivc n`Q| Zvi Dci tmB mKvj t`_K wKQ Lvqwb| Le Kó n`Q Zvi| g`b nq thb w`bvm eU n`q Avm`Q| mviv kixi cPÉ e`_v Ki`Q| c`i mKvj`ejv tm gZ`eiY K`i|

tmB w`b`i ci t`\_K `xB`K Avi gvb|`i mnvnh` GwM`q Avm`Z t`Lv hvq w`b| tm wPiZ`i mevi KvQ t`\_K we`vq tbq|

Avgvi g`b nq, `xBi AvkwU cY n`q`Q|

Zvn`g`j nvmvb iwd`

tkwY : 6ô, tivj : 02, kvLv : Be`b Lvj`b

GiKg Avil A#bK exi thv#v GLb nvZ cv nwi#q nqZ c#Z enb Ki#Qb| Zv#`i k#v K#i#Q jv#Lv gvb| | Zv#`i GB AvZ#Z`v#Mi Rb`B nqZ Avgiv `vaxb n#q|Q| ARb K#i#Q GKlU RvZxq czVkv, GKlU `vaxb gvb#P| Gi d#j Avgiv ej#Z cwi, Avgiv c#vaxb bB, Avgivl `vaxb| GKmgq GB `vaxbZvi #P#v gw³thv#v#`i gv\_vq teMevb n#q|Qj| Zv#`i Rb` Avgiv Me#eva Kiri|

$$k_V L_V : Be \nmid b \parallel m b v$$


- Av i ei j m b v t`v̄, coʔZ h v t e v | GB t Z v i t d v b U v G K U t` t Z v, games t L j t e v |
- g w ē g w W q v b v B, simple t m U A v t Q, P j t e ?
- A v t i t` t`, snake t M g m t L j v i g R v B A v j v`v |

$$\dagger k_{WY} : 7g, \dagger i_{Vj} : 01, k_{VL_V} : a^{\text{eZ}} i_{V_V}$$

fʒi fq



gvSivZ, AvKvʒk Kòcʒi Pʒ`| Pwii`ʒK mbmbv bxieZv|
Avʒkcvʒk GKRB gvbll tbB| `òcvʒk we`xY gvV wbʒq cvKv iv`v
w`ʒq tnʒU hvʒ`Q bkvB`v| ciw`b Zvi Nwbô evÜex Zvbnvi
Rb`b| hvʒ`Q ZviB evmvq| Dʒ`k` ciw`b mKvʒj ZvʒK PgʒK
t`lqv| Zvbnvi AvʒʒK eʒj me wKVvK Kʒi wbʒqʒQ AvʒMB|
Zvʒ`i Avil `B evÜex Avmʒe AvMvgxKvj tRvbwK l bwrQv|

AvKvʒk tgn tbB| avb Pʒ`i Avʒjv Mʒj coʒQ iv`vi Dci|
Zvicil tgvvBʒji UP tRʒj c_ʒ`ʒL wbʒ`Q bkvB`v| ,Mj g`vc
Abhvqʒ ZvʒK Avil cvq t`o gvBj nvUʒZ nʒe| fvjB jvMʒQ Zvi| VvÊv nIqvq kixi Rwoʒq hvʒ`Q| l iʒbʒQ GB
GjvKvUv bwrK fvj bv| bvbv iKg Akixixi AvÇv GLvʒb| bkvB`v Aek` wkvv Kʒiwb| hLb tKvʒbv Mvvo Gi`ʒK
AvmʒZ iwr nʒjv bv, ZLb Zvi tGRvRUv GʒKevʒi weMʒo tMj|

tʒQb t_ʒK GKUv LmLm kã AvmʒZB fvebvq tQ` coj bkvB`vi| SU Kʒi tʒQb wdiʒ tm| tKD tbB| iv`vi
GKavʒi GKUv tQvE Kwi| `iRvq Zvjv t`lqv| tKD tbB tmLvʒb| Zvnʒj tK Kij kãUv?

e`vcviUvʒK gʒbi fj tʒʒe Avevi c\_ PjʒZ jvMj bkvB`v| wKQ`i hvIqv ci gʒb nʒjv thb tKD ZvʒK AbmiY
KiʒQ| wKV ZLbB fʒi fq Zvi gʒb evmv evaʒZ i` Kij| tʒQb wdiʒ bv tm| wdiʒ Avevi Kx bv Kx t`LʒZ
cvq| iv`vi gvSLvʒb AÁvb nevi tKvʒbv B`Qv tbB Zvi| gʒb gʒb t`vqv `i` coʒZ i` Kiʒe, wKV tm
mgq.....

GKUv nvZ bkvB`vi Kva LvgʒP aij! nvZUvi eo eo Zxʒ bL Zvi Kva dʒUv Kʒi w`ʒZ PvʒQ thb! wPrKvi w`ʒq
tʒQb wdiʒ tm| gʒb nʒjv thb tPvʒLi Wb tKvY w`ʒq wKQ GKUvʒK mʒi thʒZ t`Lj| mvm mÁvi Kʒi tʒQb
wdiʒZB hv t`Lj Zvi Rb` tgvʒUl c`Z wQj bv tm|

mv`v AvjLvʒv civ GKRB gvnjv Zvi mvʒb w`wʒq| nvUmgv Pj gʒLi mvʒb Qovʒbv| nvZ `ʒUv mvʒbi ewoʒq
tiʒLʒQ| KbBʒqi wP t_ʒK jʒv jʒv tʒvg tewʒq cʒoʒQ| bL,ʒjv Kvʒjv Kvʒjv, jʒv Avi Zxʒ| wPrKvi w`ʒq
AÁvb nʒq cʒo tMj bkvB`v| tKv_v t_ʒK thb dʒcʒq dʒcʒq Kvbnvi AvIqvR AvmʒQ|

Ávb tdivi ci ZZxqevi wPrKvi w`ʒq DʒV emj bkvB`v| KviY Zvi gv_yi KvʒQ tmB fZUv eʒm AvʒQ| nVr fZUv
eʒj DVj, ÔAvʒi, Awig, Awig!ô eʒj gʒLi Dci t_ʒK Pj mivʒjv tm| G th Zvbnv! tPvL Qvbeov Kʒi Zvi w`ʒK
ZvKʒq AvʒQ bkvB`v| ZLb tLqvj Kij, Zvi `B cvʒk tRvbwK Avi bwrQv eʒm AvʒQ!

nvmʒZ nvmʒZ gvUʒZ jʒUvcU tLʒZ jvMj wZbRb| Zvbnvi DBM Lʒj cʒo tMj| tewʒq coj Avmj Kvʒjv
tKvKov Pj| bkvB`v GLbI _ôeʒb AvʒQ| Zvnʒj wK Gi meUvB dRvjvʒgv wQj?

Zvbnv ejj, ôc_g t_ʒKB Avgiv tZvi mvʒ_ AwQ| tRvbwK Avi bwrQv AvgvʒK me eʒj w`ʒqʒQ| LmLm kãUv
AvgivB KʒiUjvg, KwiUvi tʒQb t_ʒKô tRvbwK ejj, ôhLb fZ liʒd ZvbnvʒK Pvʒl cZ`ʒ Kij, ZLb Awig
GUv evRv`Qjvgó| li tdivʒi GKUv evUv Pvcj tRvbwK; Avevi tkvbv tMj tmB dʒcʒq Kvbnvi kã|

bkvB`v ejj, ÔwKŠ tZv`i tZv t`LʒZ cvBw| tKv_vq wQj tZviv ZLb?ô

ÔtZvi cvʒKB,ô Reve Gj, ÔZB fʒi fq GZUvB Av`Qb wQj th, Avgvʒ`i t`LʒZB cvmwb| Avi tZvi tPnivUv hv
nʒqʒQj bv!ô eʒj Avevi nvmʒZ jvMj wZbRb|

Zvmwqqv Zvivbg

tkwY : 7g, tivj : 08

kvLv : iKZviv

tmj tdlb

tgqK wbtq wgtmm mjZvbn cvifxb wKQw`b hver fvjvB wec` ctoQb| ctbiv eQi i Kv m bVb coqv tgq wfv tR` aaiQ tmjtdlb wKb t`qvi Rb`| tgqK A+bK ewStqQb mjZvbn| GB eqmUv tmj tdlb tbevi Rb` Dch³ bq| wKŠ wfv wKQZB eSte bv| ZvK nqZv tkI chš ewStq gvbv thZ| wKŠ tgqi eev hLb wbtRB tgqi c`f ZLb wZb GKv wKBv KiZ cvtib| wfv eev ivqnvb nK memgq etjb, ŌZig GLb tmKtJB i q tMQ| GLbKvi tQj tgqiv memgq Avc-U-wWU vKtZ Pvq| GUvB hMi Pwn`v| Avgv`i DPr Zv`i Drmn t`qv| Zig memgq mewKQZ bv Ki| GUv wVK bv|



Zvi AKvU` h<sup>3</sup> i mvgb mjZvbn cvifxb wbd c` woq vKb| wKŠ Ze gb t`K e`vciUv gvbZ cvtib bv| tmevi hLb wfv K-evRvi hvevi Rb` eqbv aaiQj ZLb wZb GK`GB AbgiZ t`b w| cbi-tlvj eQi i GK`j tQj-tgq GKv GKv K-evRvi i Mtq KiteUv Kx? mv` tKvbn AwffveKI tB th t`tL itb ivLte| tgq tZv `Bw`b hver Zvi mv` K\_vB etjb| wfZi wfZi Kó tctj| wZb gL dU wKQB etjb tgqi fvjvi Rb` me mn` Kiteb wgtmm cvifxb| Kó KtiQb, Zvi fvjvi Rb` GUK Kó tZv wKQB bv|

t`o gvm cti K\_v| wfv`i cvtki d`vUi Elv, wfv tPq GK-t`o eQi i tQvU| ItK li eev-gv gv`K wivgq tK` cvv`Q| tmjtdlb K\_v etj wKQ evR tQji cvjvq ctoQj, Zv`i mv` wgtKB gv`Ki tKvq Rtoq ctoQ| gv`Ki UvKv tRvMvo Kievi Rb` B`vbx gv-evevi mv` Pig Lviv e`envi KiZ| LeiUv itb wfv iXZgtZv wkd i DVj| wbtR`K Elvi RvqMvq Kíbv KiZ Mtq Ktc DVj tm| ci`fYB vfwek nj| gvK gb gb ab`ev` w`j tmj tdlbi AbgZ bv t`qvi Rb` Avi fvej, mZB tgevBj tdlb GB eqmi Rb` Dch³ bq|

†Rixb Zvmwbg

tkY : 7g, tivj : 03

kvLv : a`eZviv



Mí náj l mZ`

Awg kxZKvj MZeQi bvb ewotZ wMtqQjvg| thnz Mvgi ewo, tmlvB A+bK Avb` Kti ivZ NwtqQ| nVr ivZ Ng tftO Mtj| nqZv `tUv evR| AÜKvi ivZ nvjKv nvjKv Avjv evBti t`K Nti tftZi AvmtQ| nVr t`wL `iRvi cvtk GKUv ginv tNvUv w`q kwo cti nvg w`q etm AvQ| wKŠ t`Ljvg th Avgvi gv Avgvi cvtk itq AvQ| bvtZv GZ ivZ Gfvte etm vKte bv| Zvnj tK etm AvQ!! Avgvi Mv-nvZ-cv f q VwEv nq AvmtQ| Awg fveiq GZ ivZ tK etm AvQ hvK Awg wPwb bv!! Avgvi gvK

RwMtq tZvjvi k³UK wQj bv| Zvici f q f q Av` Kti gvK WwKjvg| Zvici gv Ng t`K lvi ci ZvKI t`Ljvg| cti gv f q f q Dv jvBUUv Rvjv| tmB NUbv t`tLZv Awg AevK| t`wL lUv tKvbn ginv wQj bv| lUv Avmtj GKUv Ktjv wQj| MZKvj ivZ bvb KtjvZ Pvj tSto Zv Avgv`i Nti `iRvi cvtk tiLwQj| Avi AÜKvi Awg Zv t`tL GKUv gvb tftewQjvg| cti Avgvi gb GKU kws njv|

mwigqv Rvgv

tkY : 7g, tivj : 13

kvLv : a`eZviv

Av̄gi - c



Av̄gi Ḡib| f̄v̄jvev̄m t̄Lj̄Z Av̄i eB cōZ| c̄iZ̄b̄B w̄eK̄v̄j ḡv̄V hv̄B t̄Lj̄Z|
Av̄ḡv̄ī ēm̄v̄i m̄vḡb̄ GK̄iU ḡv̄V Av̄Q| Av̄ḡv̄ī Ḡjv̄K̄v̄i Āb̄K t̄Q̄j̄ḡq̄B w̄eK̄v̄j
ĪLv̄b̄ t̄L̄j̄| t̄L̄j̄v̄ t̄k̄l n̄j Av̄gi ēw̄o P̄j̄ Av̄m̄|

«K̄Š K̄q̄K̄b̄ Av̄M̄ t̄L̄j̄v̄i ḡv̄V Ḡgb GK̄iU NUb̄v NUj, Z̄v̄ici t̄_̄K̄ ḡv̄V t̄M̄j̄ Av̄i
Av̄M̄i ḡZ̄v̄ t̄L̄j̄Z B̄q̄ K̄ī b̄v̄| t̄P̄v̄L̄_̄v̄K̄ īa c̄_P̄v̄ix w̄k̄īt̄ī w̄_̄t̄K̄| t̄m̄b̄ ḡv̄V
t̄L̄j̄Z w̄M̄q̄ t̄_̄L̄_̄ŌR̄b̄ c̄_P̄v̄ix w̄k̄ī ḡw̄ŪZ̄_̄v̄M̄ t̄K̄Ū w̄K̄ t̄h̄b̄ t̄L̄j̄Q̄| Av̄gi Av̄īKU
K̄v̄Q̄ w̄M̄q̄B̄ j̄q̄ī K̄īj̄vḡ t̄h̄ Z̄v̄iv̄_̄v̄ev̄ t̄L̄j̄Q̄| ḡw̄ŪZ̄_̄v̄M̄ t̄K̄ŪĪ t̄h̄_̄v̄ev̄ t̄L̄j̄v̄ hv̄q̄
t̄m̄Ūv̄ Av̄gi t̄P̄v̄L̄ b̄v̄ t̄_̄L̄j̄ w̄ek̄v̄m̄ K̄īZ̄vḡ b̄v̄| Av̄gi Z̄v̄ī K̄v̄Q̄ w̄M̄q̄ ej̄j̄vḡ, ŌAv̄gi
GKŪ t̄L̄j̄! ŌAv̄gi K̄_v̄q̄ GK̄R̄b̄ D̄V̄ t̄M̄j̄| Av̄gi ēt̄m̄ Av̄īK̄ R̄b̄ī m̄v̄_̄_̄v̄ev̄ t̄L̄j̄Z̄
w̄M̄q̄ P̄ḡK̄ t̄M̄j̄vḡ| t̄_̄L̄j̄vḡ t̄h̄ t̄m̄d̄ K̄q̄K̄ w̄ḡib̄Ū Av̄ḡv̄K̄ n̄w̄īt̄q̄ w̄_̄j̄| Av̄gi Aev̄K̄
n̄t̄q̄ w̄R̄Á̄m̄ K̄īj̄vḡ, ŌGZ̄ m̄_̄ī t̄L̄j̄v̄ t̄K̄_v̄q̄ w̄k̄L̄j̄ Z̄iḡ? K̄x̄ b̄vḡ t̄Z̄vḡv̄ī? Ō t̄Q̄j̄w̄Ū
ej̄j̄, ŌAv̄gi j̄Z̄d̄| Av̄gi ēw̄_̄Z̄_̄w̄K̄| Av̄gi m̄v̄īw̄b̄ K̄v̄MR̄ t̄Ūv̄K̄v̄B̄ Av̄i w̄b̄k̄t̄l̄ Z̄v̄
w̄ēīμ̄ KB̄iv̄ Av̄gi t̄c̄Ū P̄v̄j̄vḡ| GK̄ev̄ī K̄v̄MR̄ t̄Ūv̄K̄v̄Z̄ w̄M̄q̄v̄ t̄_̄L̄j̄vḡ c̄v̄K̄ ēB̄m̄v̄
GK̄R̄b̄ K̄x̄ t̄h̄b̄ t̄L̄j̄Z̄Q̄| Av̄gi Z̄v̄ī K̄v̄Q̄ w̄M̄q̄v̄ t̄_̄L̄j̄vḡ| Av̄gi Av̄M̄n̄ t̄_̄BL̄v̄ w̄Z̄ib̄
Av̄ḡv̄K̄_̄v̄ev̄ t̄L̄j̄v̄ t̄k̄L̄v̄b̄| Ḡicī t̄_̄K̄B̄ Av̄gi c̄_P̄v̄ix w̄k̄īt̄ī R̄b̄_̄w̄K̄Q̄ K̄īZ̄
B̄q̄ K̄ī| Z̄v̄iv̄ h̄w̄_̄Av̄ḡv̄ī ḡZ̄v̄ m̄h̄v̄M̄ t̄c̄Z̄v̄ Z̄v̄n̄j̄ Z̄v̄iv̄l̄ eō w̄K̄Q̄ K̄īZ̄
c̄v̄īZ̄|

GB̄ K̄q̄_̄t̄b̄ Av̄ḡv̄ī m̄v̄_̄j̄w̄Z̄d̄ī tek̄ ēÜZ̄ n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄Q̄| t̄m̄b̄ n̄V̄r̄ j̄w̄Z̄d̄ Ḡt̄m̄
ej̄j̄, ŌAv̄ḡv̄ī ēw̄_̄Z̄ K̄v̄j̄ īv̄Z̄ Av̄gī GK̄Ūv̄_̄v̄ev̄_̄b̄v̄t̄ḡŪ K̄iē| Av̄cb̄v̄iv̄ īv̄Z̄
Av̄ŪŪv̄ī ḡt̄ā_̄P̄B̄j̄v̄ Av̄B̄t̄m̄b̄| Ō j̄w̄Z̄d̄ Av̄ḡv̄K̄ Ges̄ Av̄gī w̄Z̄b̄ ēǕ īw̄id̄, Āweī Ges̄
t̄R̄w̄ib̄K̄ Av̄ḡŠ̄Ȳ R̄v̄b̄j̄, Ḡicī j̄w̄Z̄d̄ P̄j̄ t̄M̄j̄|

hv̄B̄ t̄n̄v̄K̄, Aḡvī ḡv̄_v̄q̄ t̄Z̄v̄ īa GK̄Ūv̄B̄ f̄v̄eb̄v̄| Av̄ḡv̄K̄ Āb̄K̄ eō n̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| Z̄t̄ēB̄
c̄īȲ n̄t̄ē Av̄gī_̄c̄| c̄_̄w̄k̄īt̄ī_̄c̄ ēw̄P̄t̄q̄ īv̄L̄Z̄ P̄v̄B̄| Z̄v̄n̄j̄ GK̄iŪ w̄b̄ Z̄v̄iv̄l̄
eō w̄K̄Q̄ K̄īZ̄ c̄v̄īt̄ē| Z̄v̄iv̄l̄ Av̄ḡv̄ī t̄_̄t̄k̄ī ḡj̄_̄ev̄b̄ m̄āú̄_̄|

Ḡib̄ t̄īR̄v̄

t̄k̄īȲ : 7g, t̄iv̄j̄ : 11

k̄v̄L̄v̄ : āēZ̄v̄iv̄

̄c̄ Z̄v̄ b̄q̄ hv̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ N̄iḡt̄q̄ N̄iḡt̄q̄ t̄̄t̄L̄|_̄c̄ Z̄v̄-B̄ hv̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄K̄ Nḡv̄Z̄ t̄_̄q̄b̄v̄|

- Ḡ.w̄c̄.t̄R̄ Av̄ã̄j̄ K̄v̄j̄vḡ

nv i v#bv +mB M i



«Ufi mvg#b e#m gv Avi evev Pv Avi «e~U Lv#»Q| Avgig
 BD|bfvmmU t_#K evmvg G#m tmvdvq em#ZB t`~L «Uf#fZ Lei
 n#»Q| Lei «RbmmU Avgvi fv#jv jv#M bv| «KŠ AvR#K Lei
 t`LvI AvMn A#bK t«k| KvIY fvmU#Z me eÜiv wgt# ejvev
 Ki«Q#jv th c«K~v#bi Mfbi tRbv#ij tgvnv#š` Avjx «Rbv n b«K
 tNvIYv «`q#Qb, ÔD`B n#e c«K~v#bi ivófvIvô| Avgig I#`i K_v
 D«otq «`q ejjvg I_#jv me w_g~v K_v| «KŠ GLb «b#Ri tPv#L
 t`~L Avgvi gL d~vKv#k n#q tMj| cPÊ iv#M Avgig tP#P#q ejjvg,
 ÔDdô! GB t#jvKUvi mgm~vUv «K? c«K~v#bB tZv fv#jv «Qj|
 GLv#b G#m Sv#gjv Kivi `iKvi «K? Avgvi K_v i#b gv Avi evev
 Z«K#q iBj| evev nVvr ejj, ÔtZvgvi «K n#q#Q? Gme tKvb ai#
 Avgig g#b g#b fvejvg, ÔAvgig tZv f#jB «M#q«Qjvg Avgvi evev tZ
 GZ D`P «ejvmmZvi mv#_~b KvUvBô| fve#Z fve#Z tKgb thb gb
 K#i eÜ Kijvg| Lv#Ui Ici Dco n#q i#q i#q fve#Z jvMjvg A
 h«#»Q| nVvr t`~L «bP t_#K gv W«K#Q| cvi f#b#i t#dv G#m#Q|
 Zig i#b#Z cv#»Qv?ô Avgiv 21 tk t#e«q«i#Z Avgv#`i Av#`~vjv
 tZvgvi bvgUvI «`#Z c«iô| Avgvi g#b GK ai#bi D#ËRbv KvR
 Av#`~vjv tKv_v t_#K i#i n#e? tK-Bev wjWvi n#e.....ô Avgvi k
 f#ev hv#e| Kvj#K mKvj 7.30 w«b#U w«Us KvRb n#ji mvg#b B
 Avb>` n#»Q| gbUv nVvr K#i A#bK fv#jv n#q tM#jv| «KŠ eS#Z
 evev#K t`Iqv hv#e bv AvR#K| Kvj mKv#j hvIqvI Av#M e#j hv#
 g#Zv Ng nq«b| ZvB mKv#j DV#Z GKU t`~wo n#jv| D#V t`~L 7.1
 th#q t`~L evev c«îKv co#Q| Avi gv L#vi Av#q«Rb Ki#Q| ivb
 tL#q «bjvg|

gv «KQ GKUv ejtZ hw"Qtjv| «KŠ Awig ej jvg, ôgv..... eevv... Awig Avt»`vjtb hw"Q| nqtZiev Avi bv| AvmtZ
cwil| gv-evev nKPkqt Dtv| Zviv «KQ ejvi AvtMB t`Što tei ntq AvmtZ tPqtQjvg| «KŠ «Uwf tZ t`«L
cujtki ,ujtZ KtqKRb Qv «bnZ ntqtQ| Awig cvq gv-evevi Aeva" ntq QtU tMjvg KvRb ntji mvgtb| «KŠ
Avgvi Avi «KQB_vKtjv bv| Avgvi me Avkv tkl| Avgvi «Zb eÜ ,i«Zi AvnZ| Zte cvifxtbi «K ntjv? Awig
QUtZ QUtZ XvKv tgvWtKj KtjR hvB| t`«L cvifxtbi jvk Avgvi cvtk cto AvtQ| Awig tPvtLi cwb Avi tµva
ati ivL tZ cvijvg bv| Zvb GKvB tMjvg wgvQtj| tmBme Rvtbvqv| cujtki tgvKvtjv KiZ| «KŠ Avgvi «K
Avi tkl i«v ntjv| cPÊ ,ujtZ Avgvi kixi StSov ntq tMtjv Awig `woqt_vKtZ cvi«Q bv| tPvL eÜ ntq
AvmtQ| Awig AÁvb ntq hw"Q| GUvB «K Zvntj gZ"? tPvL Lj tZB t`«L Awig nvmtcvZtji tetW| Avgvi `Bcvtk
Avgvi gv Avi evev| cv Avi KvaUv cPÊ e`v\_v| bovZ cvi«Qjvg bv| Avgvi Ávb Avmtj t`«L gv Avi evev Kv`tQ|
GB c_g Awig Zvt`i Kv`tZ t`Ljvg| Awig nqtZiev t`tki Rb" cvY w`tZ cwiwb Zte gvZfvlvK ivófvlv
Kti«Q| Awig mdj ntqtQ| Avi `ôRb ivRvKviK t`k tctg Dä× Kti«Q| KiZ tcti«Q| Zte nwiqtqQ Avgvi
metPtq wcv eÜ cvi fxbtK|

Zvmwggv web†Z Awgb (bvwe jv)

†k_WY : 7q, †i_Vj : 08

kYLv : wbDUB

—vaxbZv i BwZnvm n†”0 cWZ†i v†ai BwZnvm | - Uqvm DBw | qvqvm |

eÜ gvþb me

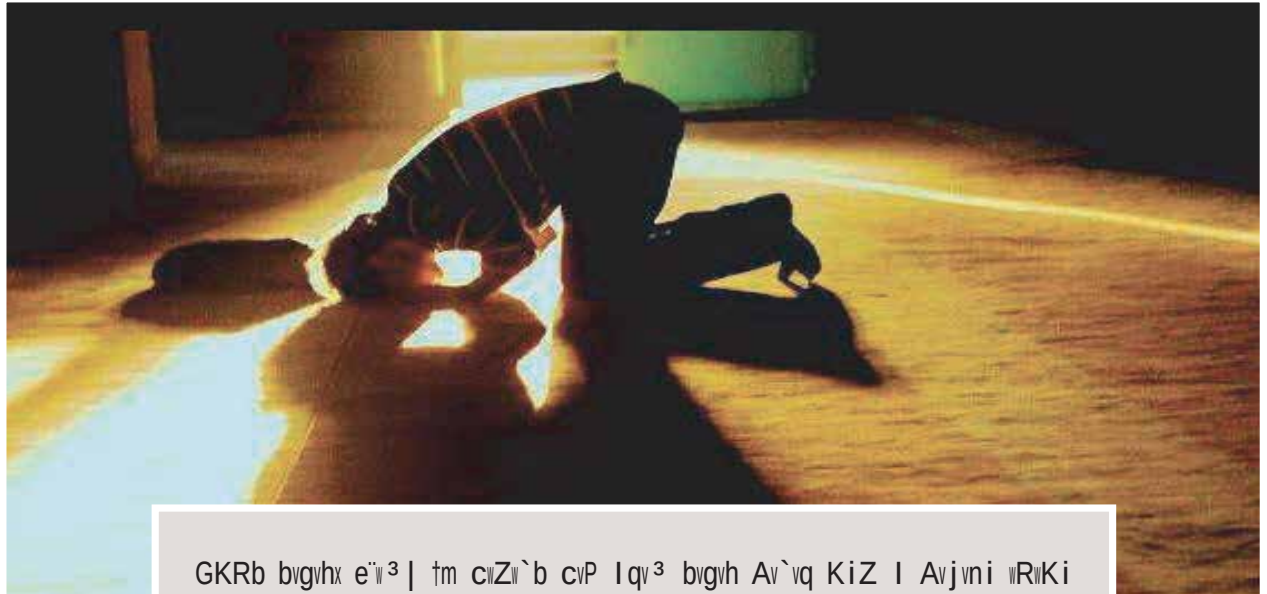


mKvþj Ng fvOj tgvitMi WvþK, wKŠ Avmj bq| tgvvBþji A'vjvþgi tgvitMi WvþK| mKvþj þj thþZB wgv cPvi Qvovg AvRþK Avgvi Rbþb| dþj AvRgvBb GK ev· Dairy milk wþq Avmj| HUv tþL gþb nþjv cþZ'Kwþb GiKg evgbv Kiþj AþbK fvþjv nq| wKŠ Zv tþZv mæ bq| 2nd period G weAvb eB bv Avbvi KviþY Avbmþv-tK evBþi tei Kþi tþq| dþj Avgivl eB bv Avbvi fvb Kþi 7 Rb Lþkgþb Pþj tMjvg evBþi| Avgvþi Mþci bvg 8YD-Awvg, Awbmþv, ivnv, CILKv, AvRgvBb, Bbvb, bRnvZ, Avib| nvm-Kvþv-ivm me wKQ eUþ I gvaþgB nq| wUdb wciqþW 8YD wmoþZ eþm eþm Mvb MwþQjvg| AþbK tRvþi tRvþi MwþQjvg| GZB tRvþi MwþQjvg th, þZjv tþK PT mþvi Pþj Avmj MwþQvþi tLVR KiþZ| Dþb DVvi AvþMB Avgiv mevB cwjþq| Dþb KvDþK bv tþLþZ tþq GKU AevK nþjb| tþvUþk Avmj, Kvj Avgvþi wKþv mdi| tþlqv nþe tþvþvMv| LeB excited mevB|

ciwþb Ng Avgvi Le ZvovZwo tþO tMj| wKþvmdþi wK-wK Kie, bþbv wPŠv gvþi wþZi NicvK LvþQ| hvB tnvK, Le mþifvþe þj tþQjvg| Zvici tmlvb tþK 9.00 Uvq evþm tþc ilbv njvg tþvþvMvi wþK| Zvi AvþM mevB tmjw, Kjw, Kvmw me tþjv tkl Kijvg| ivþq Mvb Mvlqv, gRv Kiv tþL Abþbþ gvbliþ Avgvþi wþK ZwKþq wQj| gþb nþQj, Avgiv mevB Filmstar| Gfvþe ZwKþq vKvi gvþb nq bv| tþvþvMvi cvþvg bMþi Avgvþi tþlqv nþjv| ILvþb wefþ wKQ tþLvi ci mevB Le gRv Kþi evþm DVjvg| mþvi Qvþ-Qvþiþi þY wþq eþjþQ 10 wgvU ci evm Qvþe| hvB tnvK, nþv ivnv gþb coþ Zvi cQþþi dv·Uv Nþmi Dci tþL GþmþQ| tm IUv AvþZ wMþq AþbK teþk-B tþwi KiþQj| ZvB Avgiv 7 Rb Pþj tMjvg| wMþq tþL I GKUv MþZ cþo tþMþQ| ciþbv GKUv eUvMþQ| wKþoi mþþ Li cv tþtþ tþMþQ| iþ³ GKvKvi nþq hvþQ me| Awvg ejjvg, GB QvMj, ZB GLvþb Avmj Kfvþe? ZB bv tþZvi dv· AvþZ tþMþQm? Avgiv mevB li cvþqi i³ tþL nv nþq wQjvg| wKQþYi Rbþ wKQB gvþq Avmjþv bv| ivnv ZLb ejj, þnþv, wKŠ Avmvi mgq GKUv mþþi weovþ tþLjvg| fvejvg weovþv wþq tþMþj Avbmþv AþbK cQþþi Kite Avi Bbvb fq cvþe| IB weovþv wþq wMþqB tþZv cþo tþMþQ| Avgiv mevB li wþv GKUv Kþi Po emþvg| Bbvb GKU teþkþ gvij| li fq eþj Kþv| CILKv ZLb eþj DVj, þAvþi, GLb tþZv GB MvaxþK DVþbvi tþPón KiþZ nþe| ZvQvov evm Avgvþi mevþK tþL Pþj tþMþQ| Avgiv mevB ZLb GKU fq tþcþvg| ivnv ejj, þGLb Kx nþeþ? Avgvi Rbþ tþZv tþKD tþZ cvieþ bv| Awvg ejjvg þGKUv wþe, tþvþK tþQþo Avgiv hvB wK Kþiþ? AviY ejj, þMþZ cþo wMþq gvþ me bþ nþq tþMþQ| GLb Pþj, GB MiþK DVþbvi tþPón Kvi| GKRb GKRb Kþi tþL tþK IþK Dþvi KiþZ cwþþ| ivnv ejj, þIB Awvg GZwKQ tþKþ? QvMj, Mvav, Miþ| Avgvi tþZv gþb nþQ Awvg wþvqvþv| Avgvi gþa me cþþ| hvB tnvK, li Kþv tþKD Kvþ wþþbv| KviY li gvþ MþZ cþo bþ nþq tþMþQ| Avgiv GþK GþK IþK DVþbvi tþPón Kijvg| Awvg IþK DVþZ wMþq tþZv wþRB AvþiKU nþj cþo tþZvg| Avbmþv IþK IVþbvi eþj MþZ tþb Avi I XwKþq wþqþQ| AvRgvBb ivnvþK UvþZ wMþq AvRgvBþi cvþq wccþo Kvþo tþq| CILKv UvþZ wþq ivnv Mþq tþZjvþv tþQþo tþq| Avi ivnv tþZv wþKvi tþB wþþv gvkvþn! Avmj I Uv wQþv bKj tþZjvþv| wKŠ tþKD IþK DVþZ cvþbv| RvqMwU wQþv Rþþj gþZv| mUþv nþq Avmjþ| fqsKi RvqMwUþZ Avgiv fq bv tþqþ Avþþ wQjvg| KviY Avgiv 8YD Aþv me eÜiv GKmþþ wQjvg| bRnvZ ejj, þvþi! Gfvþe tþPón Kþi jvþ tþB| Pþj mevB GKmþþ tþPón Kviþ| bRnvþZi KþvþZv IþK mþvB wþþ I cþi DVjvg tþPivi Aeþ AþbK Lvivc wQþv| Bbvb li wþd Lþj ivnv i³ cov RvqMwUþZ tþtþ wþþ| KZþY ci evm Avmj| Class Teacher ivnv Aeþ tþL cvq tþKþþ wþþ Ges ejj, þZvgþK tþL tþZv gþb nþQ bv Zwþ GKeþi tþKþþQ| GUv tþZv AþbK eo eþwþ| ivnv ejj, þnþv, nqZ Abþ Kvþi mþþ vKþj KvþZvg| wKŠ Avgvi eÜiv vKvþ Avgvi gþbB nqþb th, Awvg eþv tþqþQþ| Zvici Avgiv mevB group hug Kijvg| Avgiv 7 Rb AþbK eKv tþLjvg Teacher-tþi bv eþj evm tþK tþþg hvþqv| hvB tnvK, Avgiv ivnvþK GKv tþL KLþbv AvmZvg bv| ivnv GLb fvþjv Kþi nvUþZ cvþi bv| Avgvþi Kvþai Ici fi Kþi nvþU| Friends gvþb me| tþKD Avgiv Friends-tþi 1 part I delete KiþZ cvieþ bv| Friends Qvov life empty. Friend Qvov life is impossible|

mgvBqv Zvevmmg wþkvZ
tkþY : 7g, tþv : 07, kvLv : agþKZ

GKRb bvgvhx e'w³ | Zvi Pvi bÜ



GKRb bvgvhx e'w³ | tm ciZw`b cvP lqv<sup>3</sup> bvgvh Av`vq KiZ I Avjvni wRwKi KiZ | GKw`b thvni Gi Avhvbi ci Zvi Pvi eÜ Gm+Q | ZLb tmB e'w<sup>3</sup> AvlqvR i+ eÜ+`i `iRv L+j t`q | Gici tm Zv+`i Lv+U em+Z t`q I w+R Ih Ki+Z hvq | ZLb Zvi g+a` w`+q GKRb eÜ etj, Ôbvgvh c+o ciom GLb Avgv+`i mv+\_ Mí Ki | Avgiv Kx ciZw`b Avim ? AvR Mí Ki c+i KvRv c+o wbmÔ | ZLb tm GB K_v i+ tm eÜ+`i mv+\_ Mí Kiv i+ K+i | Gfv+e Avmi, gvMie I Gkvi Avhvb cvi n+q hvq wKŠ Zv+`i Mí tkl nq bv | Gfv+e Zviv ivZ 3.00 chŠ _v+K | c+i tmB bvgvhx e'w³ bvgvh bv c+oB Nw+q c+o | tmB w`b tm dRi Gi bvgvh covi Rb` tm DV+Z cv+i w | tm DVj `ci ev+ivUvq ZLb thvni i Avhvb w`j mv+_ mv+_ Zvi c_g eÜ Zv+K t+vb w`+q Ww+K Zvi cv+bi t`vKv+ | tm t`vKv+ wM+q tPqv+i emvi ci Zvi eÜ etj cvb Lv+qvi K\_v | c+i Zvi c\_g eÜ Zv+K cvb Lv+qvi wKv t`q | Gici tm Zvi ewo+Z hvq ZLb gvMie i Avhvb w`w`Qj | Gici tm Zvi me KvRv bvgvq Av`vq K+i | Gi c+i w`b Avevi thvni Gi mg+q Zvi wZxq eÜ Zv+K t+vb K+i Zv+K g`cv+ b Avm<sup>3</sup> K+i Z+j | tm Zvi A+aK m+úE tkl K+i t+d+j | ZLb tm c+ivci i f+e bvgvh tQ+o w`+q+Q | Gici GKw`b Zvi ZZxq eÜ Zv+K WwKvZ evbvq I tm Zvi Av+Mi m+úE i wZb ,Y m+úE jvf K+i | Gfv+e wKQw`b hv+qvi ci Zvi tkl eÜ Zv+K g` cvb Kivi wKv t`q | d+j tm Zvi me m+úE tkl n+q hvq | c+i tm Avevi WwKvZ K+i I A+bK UvKvi gv+jK n+q Avevi tm bvgv+ i K_v f+e I etj th tm n³/₄ K+i cvc g³ n+q hv+e | hLb tm f+e Zvi cvP wgbU c+i tm gviv hvq | ZvB ejv nq mr m+½ M+vm I Amr m+½ mevk |

mq` Avj fx dv+Zn

tKwY : 8g, tivj : 41

kvLv : lgi ^Lqv

me`v fv+jv I mr ,Ym+ú b+jv+Ki mnev+tm _vK | Zvn+j tZvgvi w+Ri mbvg i v n+e | Km¹/₂ A+c v m¹/₂ w+xb _vKv A+bK fv+jv |

- tqmksb

dv÷eq



ewIK cixŋv i i“ nŋq tMj | mevB ckcî tçq LvZvq wjLŋZ i i“
KŋiŋQ gvî | GiB gŋa“ KŋqKRb m“vi A“ifvŋe Rŋb Rŋb Mjv
LvŋUv Kŋi ejŋZ jvMŋjb, Kx ti, tKvb mgm“v-Ugm“v nj bvK!
tZviv wKQ ejŋZ cviŋe? AŋbŋK Avðh nŋq gv_v tbŋo Reve w`j,
bv Avgiv tZv wKQB Rvb bv m“vi | 0 Le wegl gŋb tQvUvQvU KiŋZ
jvMŋjb m“vi | hvŋK wŋbŋq GZ K_v nŋ“Q tŋ nŋjv 5g tkwYi
dv÷eq, gŋbi | tŋ AvR Abc“Z | Zvi Abc“wZi KvY tKD
Rvŋb bv | 5g tkwYi 3wU kvLv wŋbŋq tgvU Qvî nŋjv 165 | hvi tivj

2 tŋ hZB coK bv tKb, gŋbŋi mŋ½ tKvŋbvfvŋeB Kvŋŋq DVŋZ cvŋi bv | Zvi bvg tŋvnb, gŋb gŋb Le wnsrv
Kŋi tŋvnb gŋbŋi lci | gŋbi tŋj bv Gŋj, Am“ nŋj wKsev K“wPr cov GKU Kg cvŋj gŋb gŋb Le LwK
nq tŋvnb | wKš AvR tŋ cixŋv bv w`ŋZ Avkvq hZUv Avb“Z nŋqvi K_v ZZUv Avb“ tŋ cvŋ“Q bv | Zvi
Rb“ tKb thb tŋvnbŋbi Le Lvivc jvMŋQ | Kvŋmi Ab“ `B tŋŋj iwb l iŋfŋK wŋbŋq tŋvnb gŋbŋi Lei RvŋŋZ
tei nŋjv | wKš li evm Zviv tKD tŋb bv | lô tkwYi GKRB Qvî Zvŋi wŋbŋq wŋbŋq tMj | AvNŋUvi gŋZv
nvUvi ci tŋŋjwU Zvŋi ejj, lB th ewUv t`LQ, gŋbi lBvŋ tŋKB Avŋm | ewUv cvŋbŋZ fvmŋQ | tQvU
tQvU Lcw Ni | gvŋS-gŋa“ `0GKRŋbi nvUvPjv l wKŋi Kvŋvi kã cvŋq hvŋ“Q | liv wZbRb tŋŋg tMj
cvŋbŋZ | Avŋ“ Avŋ“ tŋŋU tMj | liv gŋb nŋ“Q, tXvŋjv wŋŋq vKv ewi Aewkó `ej NiŋjŋK tŋŋj
tŋŋj t`lqvi tŋŋv KiŋQ | gŋbŋi K\_v ejŋZB ewi GKRB nvZ Bkvŋq GKUv boŋo tQvU Ni t`wLŋq w`j
lŋi wZb RbŋK | Nŋi nvU cŋgY cvŋb | tŋvnb DvK w`ŋq t`ŋL LwUi Dci tRvovZwŋj t`lq KŋqKUv Kvŋvi
lci Re_e nŋq eŋm AvŋQ gŋbi |

iŋ ejj, 0gŋbi, ZB th AvR cixŋv w`ŋZ hvwŋb! mevB wPšv KiŋQ, Kx nŋqŋQ tZvi?0 GUv ejvi mŋ½ mŋ½
gŋbi PgŋK DVŋjv | wKQ ejvi AvŋMB tŋvnb eŋŋZ cvŋj th tŋ Le Am“ tŋ Kcvŋj nvZ w`ŋq Abfe Kiŋjv
Zvi cPÊ Ri | tŋ KvcŋQ | tVvU gL iŋKŋq tMŋQ | Zvi mvŋŋb GKUv wUŋbi evmŋb Pvj fvRv l cvDi“Ui wKQ
Ask cŋo AvŋQ | GŋZ gŋw fb fb KiŋQ | gŋbŋi ever tbB | gv l tevŋ Aŋb“i ewŋŋZ KvR KiŋZ tMŋQ | Nŋi
tŋ GKv | gŋbi jŋŋq Avil tQvU nŋq ŋŋY nŋq ejj, 0fvB, Avŋg tZvŋi emŋZl ejŋZ cviŋQ bv | tZviv tKb
iŋ iŋ Kó KiŋQm | cixŋv tKgb nj ti?0 tŋ dŋŋq KvŋŋZ jvMj | ewŋ l eb“vi Rŋj meŋKQ fvmŋq wŋŋq
tMŋQ lŋi | Nŋi tKvYvq eB LvZv fvmŋQ | Zvi BDwŋdg cvŋbŋZ tŋŋm tMŋQ | Zvi lci Aveŋ cPÊ Ri |
Gme wKQ t`ŋL wZbRŋbi tŋvL tŋvLi cvŋbŋZ wŋŋR tMj | Zviv tKD Abgvŋl KiŋZ cvŋwŋb th Kvŋmi dv÷eq
gŋbi GZ Mŋie! tKD tKvŋv K_v bv eŋj tewŋŋq tMj | cŋgk Kŋi wZb Rb ewŋŋ tei Kŋi tŋŋj | liv
wZbRbB GKmvŋ wZbRŋbi evmvŋ wŋŋq eŋev-gvŋK wŋŋq Lŋj ejj | Zvŋi A“iZv t`ŋL wZbRŋbi eŋev-gv
LwK nŋq wZbRŋK 500 UvKv Kŋi w`ŋjb | GKmŋ½ 1500 UvKv w`ŋq tPšK, m“vjvBb, wDwŋKŋi, Wwŋŋi
cŋgŋk wKQ lŋac“ wŋŋq gŋbŋi ewŋ tMj | lŋi nvŋZ lme t`ŋL gŋbŋi gv, tevŋ l gŋbŋi tŋvL tZv
Qvŋv eov | Avŋkvŋki AŋbŋK Gŋm Zvŋi cksm KiŋZ jvMj | liv mevB tPšK tçŋZ emj | gŋbi l Zvi
gvŋŋŋbi tŋvL Avb“`-KZŋZvq Ak“mRj nŋq DVj | liv gŋbŋK ewK UvKv w`ŋq Pŋj tMj |

tŋŋ Mŋŋq liv m“viŋi me Lŋj ejj | lŋi DŋŋŋMi K_v iŋb m“viŋ LwK nŋq ejŋjb, 0fvŋjv KvR KLŋbv
nwŋŋq hvq bv ti | tZvŋi GB tQvŋ GKUv fvŋjv KvŋRi `0vš wŋŋŋZ enr KvŋRi AbŋciYv nŋq iBj0 |
m“viŋi K_v iŋb liv Le LwK nŋjv | cixŋv tkl nŋqvi wZbŋb cŋi gŋbi `ej kixi wŋŋq tŋŋ Gj | Zvi
wŋŋq wŋŋq m“viŋ wŋŋŋs Kiŋjb | cŋi wŋŋk e“vŋq gŋbŋi cixŋv tŋŋq nŋjv | cixŋvi dj cKvŋki w`b
mevBŋZv nZevK nŋq tMj | Gev l dv÷ nŋqŋQ gŋbi |

KvRxbv Kvgv j

tkwY : 10g, tivj : 16

kvLv : N

Avghi bvbv ewo



Avghi bvbv ewo t̃fvjv wRjvi Pid'vkb _vbvq Ael'Z| Mṽgi bvg bvsjv cvZv| MvgiU t̃L̃Z Le m̃ i| meR k̃vgj AvKievKv t̃g̃Vv c_, cwiLi KjKvKjx̃Z g̃b f̃i hvq| bvbv ewo K_v g̃b ñjB Avg D̃vm ñq hvB, K̃e hṽev Avgvi g̃ṽqi Rb̃ ñlqvi t̃mB t̃QṽE MvgiŨZ| g̃ṽqi KṽQ gvi t̃QvU tejvi Mí, eo ñlqvi Mí ĩb̃ g̃b nq Avg t̃Kb Rb̃ wbjvg bv H MvgiŨZ|

GZ m̃`i Avgvi g̃ṽqi Mvg ẽj eSṽbv hṽe bv| t̃QvU GK̃U Mvg, Mṽg GK̃U evRvi AṽQ| evRṽi i bvg AvbRi nvU evRvi| t̃mB evRṽiB Avgvi bvbvi evm̃v| evm̃v D̃Ei cṽk GK̃U cv_wgK I gva'wgK we'vj̃q, we'vj̃qi mvg̃b eo t̃Ljvi gṽV| Avi Zvi cṽkB Avgvi bvbvi evm̃v| bvbv ewo teoṽZ t̃m̃jB c_̃tgB gṽV t̃Lj̃Z t̃b̃g cio| ILṽb ÃbK aĩbi t̃Lj̃bvI AṽQ| Avevi Zvi c̃w̃g cṽk eo GK̃U miK̃wi c̃Ki AṽQ| t̃mB c̃K̃i ÃbK t̃m̃Qj K̃ĩiQ Ges ewk w̃t̃q gṽQI ãĩiQ| evRṽi i ce cṽk eo GK̃U gm̃R` AṽQ| t̃m gm̃R̃` cṽP Iqṽ³ bvgṽ cõZ t̃h̃Zb Avgvi bvbv| Avgvi bvbv LeB GKRb fṽjv gvbI Ges Bgṽb`vi t̃jvK w̃Q̃j̃b| evRṽi i m̃Kj t̃jvK Avgvi bvbṽK Le fṽjeṽm̃Zb Ges Avgiv teoṽZ t̃m̃j Avgṽ`i i mevB Le fṽjeṽm̃Zb| `t̃Li welq Avgvi bvbv Avi tẽP t̃bB| IbṽK Avg t̃ṽqv K̃ĩi D̃ib t̃hb t̃ẽn`evm̃x nb|

GLb bvbv ewõZ Avi t̃Zgb GK̃U teoṽZ hṽlqv nq bv| KviY, bvbv gviv h̃evi ci bvb XvKvq P̃j̃ Aṽm gvgvi KṽQ| Z̃e ILṽb Avgvi eo LṽjvgwY _ṽKb| Zvi KṽQ gṽS gṽS teoṽZ hṽB| Z̃e bvbv-bvb hLb _ṽK̃Zb ZLb ÃbK gRṽ nZ|

bvbv ewo teoṽZ hṽlqvi c̃_ I ÃbK gRṽ ñZv| Avgvi w̃Zb LṽjvgwY XvKvq _ṽKb, hLb Avgiv teoṽZ t̃h̃Zvg mevB GK̃m̃ṽ_ t̃h̃Zvg| LṽjṽZv fṽB-teṽb mevB w̃g̃j̃, t̃KD Avgvi t̃P̃t̃q eo, t̃KD t̃QvU| j̃t̃Â P̃to t̃h̃Z ñZv| GKivZ j̃t̃Â _ṽK̃Z nq| gv Ges LṽjvgwYiv w̃g̃j̃ bvbviKg L̃evi ^Z̃wi K̃ĩi j̃t̃Â w̃b̃t̃q hṽb| bvbviKg L̃evi LṽB j̃t̃Âi evĩv`vq ẽm̃| Pṽ`bx iṽZ b̃`xi gṽS, AvKiṽ Avi b̃`x t̃hb GKiṽKvi ñq w̃g̃k AṽQ t̃KṽB Kj -iK̃bṽi t̃bB| Zvici hLb m̃Kvj nq ZLb t̃PṽL L̃j̃ t̃`w̃L Avgvi \_̃ci t̃mB t̃QṽE MvgiU Avgvi g̃ṽqi Rb̃`vb t̃mB bvsjv cvZv MvgiU|

Aw̃bKv Bm̃jvg w̃ĩw̃P
t̃k̃iY : PZ_
µ̃gK : 35
kvLv : Aṽj̃ei`bx

Avav#i Nwb#q Avmv ~\$wZ, #jvi Av#jvKQUv

2006 mvj | Avig ZLb Qq eQ#ii wki | nwiU nwiU cv-cv K#i cv ivLjvg we`vjquU#Z | c\_gw`b thw`b ~jwiU w`#K ZvKvB ZLb KibvI Ki#Z cwiwb th GB ~jwiUB GKw`b Avgvi Rxe#bi me#P#q ~\$wZgq RvqMv n#q `vov#e | c_g thw`b Kv#m XKjvg, Avgvi mvg#b wQj me A#Pbv gL | KL#bv fve#Z | cwi#b th IBme A#Pbv gLB GKw`b cwiYZ n#e Avgvi wPi#Pbv AvcbR#b | Avm#j Kx, mgq GZB `Z AvZewwZ nq th gn#Zi g#a`B me wKQ e`#j hvq | Z#e wKQ wKQ gnZ i#q hvq g#bi tKv#bv GK Mfxi mxgvbvq |

Avgi t#t#iI wVK GKB NUbvB N#U#Q | t`L#Z t`L#Z cvq `kwU eQi tK#U tMj ZeI thb g#b nq, 00IB tZv tmv`bB bv c_g Kw#Wvi a#i tgvnw#`ci wccv#iUix ~#j t#UwQjvgO! Avm#jB! Avgv#`i RxeUv A#bK A#Z | hLbB g#b nq th, AvMvgx eQi Avig GB ~jwiU tQ#o P#j hve, w#R#K tKb Rwb Le Amnvq g#b nq | Avei ti#L Avmv nvRvi nvRvi gnZ Avgv#K cbivq mK#ji g#a` w#q Av#m | Kvm tKwR-#Z hLb f#Z nB, ZLb Avig A#bKUv big ~fv#eiB wQjvg | mevB WwKZ 00wQP Kv`#b00 mwZ` ej#Z Kx, GB ~fveUv GL#bv hvqwb |



c_g tkwY#Z thw`b DExY nB, A#bKi mv#_B cwiPq nq | c_g cwiPq nq ekivi mv#_ | ekiv ZLb Avgvi Kv#mi dv÷ Mvj | G ~#j Avgvi c_g evUex wQj mvgv Avi widv | Avig Avi mvgv ekiv#K A#bK te#KB fq tcZvg | tKb tcZvg ZvI Rwb bv | GK mgq IB ekivB Avgvi A#bK fv#jv eU n#q tMj | Kvm U#Z dwiinv Av#m GB

~#j | GL#bv Avgvi g#b co#j Le nwm cvq th, c_gw`b th tg#qUvi mv#\_ Avig bv emvi Rb` Kv#vKwU KiwQjvg, AvR tm tg#q Qvov Avgvi RxeB APj | dwiinv Avgvi te÷ tdU Avi AvRxeB Zv ~vK#e | GB ~j Avgv#K Avm#jB A#bK wKQ w`#q#Q |

GB ~#j bv co#j nq#Zv A#bK wKQB tcZvg bv | nq#Zv dwiinv, gvqgbv, jweev, ekiv, mviv, widv, wbkvZ, ZvwKqv, bwnqvb, mvgv, mvi`qv, ivBqv, wRwbqv, gDig, m#cxwZ, Zvbwk, wgw, gvBkv, AvjveYv, Zvmwqgv, kwvdkv BZ`w` b#gi cvMw, #jv#KB tcZvg bv | Avm#j mwZ` ej#Z Kx KZR#bi bvg ej#ev? bmvBevi K_vB ev f#j Kxfv#e? tm wKbv Zvi cvMwvg w`qB ~j L`vZ | Avi AwPZv? n`v, AwPZv tm-B th wKbv Avgv#K KL#bv gbgiv n#q ~vK#ZB t`qwb | Kv#mi gvSLv#b wUwdb w#q KvovKwv, mevB w#j cwb wQUwQwU, Kv#mi g#a` bvPvbwP, GmeB ev tcZvg tKv`vq? mwZ` ej#Z wjL#Z tM#j c#iv GKwU Dcb`vmb t#jLv hv#e |

wccv#iUwi ~#ji wK#K#i KvQ t`#K Avig th cwigvY Av`i-tmn-fvjevvn tQvU#ejv t`#K tc#q Avm#Q GZ fvjevvn nq#Zv cw\_exi Avi tKD Avgv#K w`#Z cvi#e bv | GK GK Rb wUPvi hLb GK GK b#q Avgv#K Ww#K ZLb Av#iv fv#jv jv#M | Avi Ab`#i Kv#Q? mevB e#j Avig bw#K A#bK te#k b`vKv | Avgvi gZ b`vKv bw#K cw\_ex#Z `U Rb#B tbqwb | wbkvZ tZv Le kL K#i Avgvi bvg w`q#Qj 00wPKw#j00 | Gme bvg i#b#Z gRvB jv#M | Kvm cwiU Avi wK#v md#ii w`b, #jvI ev f#j wK K#i? ev#mi g#a` tmB jv#vjd, SvcSvwc, Avm#jB ~iYxq | Avgvi g#b c#o hLb Kvm t#v#i wQjvg, GKw`b tLj#Z wM#q Kv`vi g#a` c#o wM#qQjvg | Avi mevB tZv nvm#Z nvm#ZB Lb!

GB eQ#i Avgvi Rb#`#bi w`b ~#j XKjvg | mK#j w#j hLb GKmv#_ 00n`wic ev #W00 e#j wPrKvi K#i DVj, Kx th fv#jv jvMwQj | ia Zv-B bq, nVvr wgw, AvjveYv, Zvmwqgv, wbkvZ, jweev, Avi widv Avgv#K tKv#j w#q Kv#m jv#vjd i#i Ki#v | Avig IB m#eB A#bK L#k n#qQjvg Z#e Avgvi wKQ evUexiv Avgvi Rb#`bUv#K Av#iv ~iYxq K#iQj | 22tk tm#P#i, 2015 | Avig tKwPs G cov#kvbv KiwQ | nVvr widv Avi dwiinv G#m ejj th, Hkx Avgvi QwU ci we.Gd.wm-tZ hve, w#t#` t#jM#Q | Avig wKQB Rv#Zvg bv I#i mv#\_ tL#Z tMjvg | Igw! we.Gd.wm-tZ XK#ZB t`wL ZvwKqv Av#iv Ab`iv Avgvi Rb` GKwU tKK mwR#q e#m Av#Q | tKKwU#Z t#jLv, 00n`wic ev #W wP#K b`vKw00 | Gici mevB ejj th, GUv Avgvi Rb` mvicvBR wQj | GB ~#j bv co#j nq#Zv Rxe#B Ggb eU Avm#jB tcZvg bv |

ciw`b wgm P+j hvevi AvM Avgiv wgmK th mviCVBR cwU w`qQjvg IBUvB ev fwj Kx K+i ? Gme wZ, +jv hLb gtb nq, tPvL cwB P+j AvM th hvB ejK, Awg tZv Rwb th, GB w+j Awg KZ gj`evb wRwbm tiL hviQj nqZv GB w+j Avi vKe bv, Zte Gme gnZ, +jv itq hvte mviwU Rxbj gvtS gta Le AevK nB GUv tftte, 00GZ ZvovZwo eo nq tMjvg00? Zte GKUv tL nqZv itqB hvte, Rxtb KLtbv 00w+j evsK00 w`tZ cvijvg bv| Avi teik wKQ ejev bv| ia GZUKB eje, 00Awg Avgvi GB wZgq w+j wU+k fxIY fxIY fvjevmo0| cw_exi th cvtSB tftm hvB bv tKb Avgvi w+j K Awg fje bv|

Zvnmmbv ZvRixg Hkx

tKiY : beg

uwgK : 02

kvLv : wW

Abftei m6v

2011 mv+ji tmP+i Avgvi eo tqtq gv÷vm wWm tbevi Rb` B eQ+i Rb` Rvgwb P+j hvq| tmLvB hvevi ci t_KB I AvgvK WwKZ v_K, gv GKei N+i hvI, GZ m`i, GZ mk•Lj, GZ mf` GKU t`k| Rvgwb I Zvi Avkcvki wefb kni I Zvi tms`h GKv t`L Ii thb gb fiwQj bv| me mgq cvq ciZeQiB Avgiv GKmv\_ tKv\_vI bv tKv\_vI NiZ hvB| ZvB I Avgv`i wbtq GKt BDtvc NiZ Pvq| hv tnvK Ii fimvZB tkl chS 2012 mv+ji AvM÷ gvM Avgiv GK gvM Rb` BDtvc hvevi tcvMvg KiI tms` GiqvijvBY-G hvevi c_wZ tbB| tRivq UvbwRU| ZLb Avgiv wmvS wbjvg Zv+j Avgiv tms` wfmv wbtq wB| GKei I givn K+i tRiv t\_K Rvgwb hve| me dgwUUB Avjni ingtZ m`ifvte mub ntjv| wfmv, wUwKU, tnvUj eiKs me mub| 20tk igRvb Avgiv tRivi Dtk ilbv wB| ILvB Avgiv wZb w`bi I givn wfmv wbtqQj 24tk igRvb wKvj cvPUvq tRiv GqvivcvU t\_K Rvgwbi dskdUi Dtk ilbv w`e| ZvZ mgq Kg ZvB Avgiv tRiv tbtg mivmwi GKUv U`w• wbtq gw`bvi Dtk ilbv nB| ivZ GKUv evR| m`i AvjwKZ nvBtq w`tq Avgiv wSg ivZ gw`bvi ct\_ PjwQj gb Avb` D0j| ivZ wZbUvq GKUv tnvUj Giweqv wewiqw w`tq tmnwi Kijvg| dRti AvRvbi mv\_B Avgiv gmwR` beietZ tcsQ dRti bvgvR Avvq K+i (Avj-nvg`wjvn) tnvUj tPK-Bb KiI mKvj bqUv chS wekv wbtq Avgiv GKU U`w• wbtq gw`bvi wL`vZ w`v, +jv cwi`kb KiI mv_ Avgvi tQv tqtq Uuv| I_K mv_ K+i mivi`b N+i N+i me t`L gMwitei AvM Avevi gmwR` beietZ tcsQvB| wK kwS, wK k•Ljv, mviv gw`bvq, KvZvi tmvRv K+i gmjiv gLvgiL eM ct0Q, gvSLvB j0v cw÷tKi v`vbw tctZ w`j t`Qv`mex gwnjviv| GtK GtK mevi mvgtb cw÷tKi tCu, Mvm, jvev, Rm, tLRI, i`U, tgviev, GKai+bi Svj mm, G RvZxq tek KtqK ct`i BdZwi mevBtK cwi`tekb Kiv nj| AvRvbi mv\_ BdZvi ce| Lvevi tkl ntZ bv ntZB Avevi t`Qv`mex gwnjviv me Ztj tctZ ivLv v`vbw tivj K+i bvgvRi Rb` c\_Z K+i w`j| mevB tKejvgLx ntq bvgvR coj| gmwR` beietZ GB BdZvi ce Avgvi mviv Rxtbi tk0 gnZ| Awg GK bMY` mvaviY tMvbnMvi ev`v gmwR` beietZ eM BdZvi KiwQ-GZ tms`fM` Avgvi| m6vi KvQ ARm iKwiqv Rwbqt GKei Gkvi bvgv ct0 evBti ivZi Lvevi tLqt i`tg wdti AvM| ciw`b tftvi g`vi Dtk ilbv nB| wK m`i gmY c_, gi`i ct\_ metRi mgvtn, `ti DP wBP wUjvi nvZQwb, MvotZ eM bv tctb Zv Vvni nq bv| ct_ RjûjvBdv gmwR` Igivi Rb` B ivKvZ bvgvR ct0 Gniv tet0 wB| gb-cvY ZLb m6vi KvQ mgwCZ, cwi Kvev Ni ZvIqvdi AvKv•Ivq D0j ü`q| hv tnvK AvQ+i bvgvR cojvg Kvev N+i| gMwie ct0 ZvIqvdi tmti wbjvg| ZvIqvdi ci tgvKvgt Bevntg B ivKvZ bvgvR cov tktI Awg Avi Uuv Ii Avevi bvgv tktI Rb` eM AtcIv KiwQ Ii bvgvR cvq tkl| wKQv `tiB tm bvgvR cojvg| nVr t`wL tm wBP ntq Avkcvk wK thb LRtQ| tPniv D`0v`ši gZ ntq tmtQ| w`kvnvivi gZ ia AvZcwZ LRtQ| Avgiv NUbv tevSvi Rb` GwMtg tMjvg| tm Avgv`i t`L AvZwZ Mjvg ejj th, cvmtcvUi

e`vM L#R cv#`Q bv| Avgiv `Rb tZv `wZ, e#j wK G t#vK! ivZ tcvn#jB Rvgwbi dvBU Zvi `w`b ci dvYi wUwKU, Gf#e chvq#g BUw#j, mBRvi j`vU, t`u#bi Kv#b#s me wUwKU KvUv, tnv#Uj e#Ks Kiv me w#j#q 8/10 jvL UvKi Bb#f #g#U| Rvgw#Z t#q Avgv#`i Rb` A#c#v Ki#Q| cvm#cU nwi#q t#j Avgiv Rvgw#b hve Kxf#e? G e`v#MB tZv Rvgwbi wUwKU, Avgv `#ci RM#Z c#e#ki Qvoc! e#j wK G t#vK? Awg AvZ#PrKvi w`#q e#j DVjvg e`vM tZv tZvgvi Mjvq Sjv#bv wQj, w#P ivLv tZv w#la, Gme w#qg tZv Avgiv 2010 mv#j n#4i mgqB tR#Q th ZvIqv#di mgq tKvb wKQ ia nv#Z ev w#Pi ivLv hv#e bv| Mjvq ev tKvg#i t#e#i mv#_ ivL#Z n#e| Zvn#j w#P coj Kx K#i? d`vj d`vj K#i Avgv#`i g#Li w`#K ZwK#q ejj th, bvgv#Ri mgq cv#qi Kv#Q ti#LwQj| tevS Ae`v! thUv wKbv w#la GgbwK w#P wKQ co#j f#oi g#a` w#Ri tmdwUi Rb` Zv tLvRvI w#la| t#B Avbm#ub gvbUv wKbv B`Q K#i e`vM w#P ti#L#Q! tivRvi gvm j# j# gvbI KZ R#bi cv#qi av`vq tKv`vq KZ wK#jwUvi `#i t# e`vM m#i t#Q Zv L#R cvIqv `tmva` bq eis `t`c| ia Igivn Kivi w#q#Z g`v t#j cvm#cU nvi#j tKvb e`vci bv, w#K e`v`vq t`#k tdiZ Avmv hv#e wK# Awg tZv hve Rvgw#b Avevi nv#Z `w`#bi tek# mgqI t#B th L#R tdiZ cvevi Rb` A#c#v Kie| nvq!nvq! t#q e#m Av#Q ivZ tcvn#jB tev#b, evc-g#K R#o#q a#e e#j, GK eQ#i KZ `c, cwiKibv, ev#RU cYqb, tnv#Uj e#Ks, k#cs w#j #, N#i tevov#bvi KZ me R#bKibv, Kx n#e, Kx n#e? me t#` hv#e? Kv# a#i t#s` miKvi t`#k cwi#q t`#e, gL t`Lve Kx K#i t`#k w#q? th t#vK me e`vci GZ ,Qv#bv, GZ w# #g#UK, GZ Kb#d#W#U t#B t#vK GB Kij Kx K#i? GZ Silly Mistake tZv Zv#K gvbv bv| tnv#Uj jv#MR ti#L Krev N#i Avmvi mgq K\_v wQj cvm#cU e`vM j#e#Z Rgv w`#q Avm#e, d#UvKic mv#\_ w#q t#e; wK# Zvov#vZ Zv Kiv nqib| GgbwK th tnv#Uj D#VwQ Zvi wKvbv, tgv#Bj t#WU KwW me H e`v#M| G g#Z Avgiv m#Y w#t, nZvk, evKi`x, w#Z| Kx Kie GLb?

tg#ixi Avev tKvb K_v ej#Z cvi#Q bv| ia cvm#ji gZ cv#qi w`#K ZwK#q LR#Q| ARm gvbI I#K gw#q w`#Q| av`v w`#Q| GK ch#q Awg Avi U#v GKU cv#ki w`#K m#i w#q Kv#Z `i" Kijvg| w#t#` Rb` w`#K N#i Kv`wQ| tg#ixiK wK e#j mv#bv w`e? mKv#j hLb t#b DV#Z cvie bv Kx e#j Awg t#q#K mv#bv w`e? Zvi Ggb`vU e#ev, cvq A#aK `w#q P#i tevov#bvi e#ev wKbv cvm#cU Gi e`vM nwi#q t#j#Q| hv tnvK, Avgv#`i Kv#v t`L Avi fvlv i#b wKQ evOw#j nvRx Avgv#`i wN#i ai#j me i#j, wK# Zviv tKvb Av`v w`#Z cvij bv eis tevKv, nv`v, bZb tZv, Ggb#Zv A#b#KiB nq, t`#Lb wK nq, Gme Do# I Rj# evK` w#QwU wQwU#q hvi hvi Kv#R P#j t#j| Ggb mgq Avgv#`i Dci K#qKRb w#KDwU ci#ki bRi coj| Avgv#`i Kv#Q G#m Zviv Kv#vi KvY Rv#Z P#j me ejjvg| ZLb GKRb c#k Avgv#`iK g#R#`i evB#i Lost & found Gi GKUv Awdm Gi n#m w`#q t#L#b thw#h#M Ki#Z ejj| Avgiv Aek` Av#MI GUv t`LwQ th, ci#QbZv Kgxiv GKU ci ci ZvIqv#di PZ#i nvR#`i c#o`vKv wRw#m eo eo U#j#Z K#i mwi#q w#q hvq| GLb eSjvg gj`ev wRw#m, j#v Zviv H Awd#m Rgv t`q| GK eK Avkv w#q t`#ov#Z t`#ov#Z DP wUjvi Dci Lost & found Gi Awd#m thw#h#M Kijvg| Iiv hv ejj Zv#Z gv`vq nvZ w`#q e#m cojvg| Zv#`i fvl#g#Z Gme nwi#q hvIqv wRw#m chvq#g Zv#`i Awd#m G#m Rgv n#Z `B/wZb`b t`#K mvZw`b ch# t#j#M t#Z cv#i| KvY c`#g me garbage GK mv#\_ Rgv nq| ILvb t`#K Ac#qRbxq nweRwe t#j w`#q evQvB K#i gj`ev wRw#m G Awdm ch# Avm#Z tek mgq j#M| Kv#RB Avgv#`iK c#Zw`b dR#i ci Ges g#Mw#i ci Zv tLvR w#Z ejj| Avgiv AKj w#`#bi mv#\_ wgbwZ K#i Zv#`iK Avgv#`i m#v Z\_v AvMgxKvj wKv#j dvB#Ui K\_v Rv#jvg| IivI wKQUv P-P K#i w#R#`i Kv#R gb w`#j| Kx KwI| w#q, nZvkq, t`L Avgiv ZLb Pjrk#³ iwnZ cvq| ZviciI ew#-Avb-w#e#K t#v# cvqib Avgvi tQv# U#vI| nVv Mw Svov w`#q U#v ejj gv Avjvni Dci tQ#o`vI, Pj Avgiv Avgv#`i Igivni evKx KvR m#ub KwI| `B eov#oi uk nj ZvB#Zv| Igivni mvCx GLbI evKx| mviw`b tivRvi ci cwb Avi tLvigv Qvov wKQ LvIqv nqib| kixi Aek| ZviciI wemigjv e#j cvYf#i RgR#gi cwb cvb K#i Kv#Z Kv#Z mvCx `i" Kijvg| mvZ evi mvdv-gvIqv Ki#Z Kv# Aemb Avgv#`i cvq ivZ ev#vUv t#R t#j| Avgiv t`vq co#Q Avi Avjv#K WwKQ e`vM tdiZ cvevi Rb`| Igivni evKx KvR t#k K#i ivZ GKUv| Avevi Avgiv H Awd#m t#jvg tLvR w#Z| bv

bwmgv AvLZvi
cfvIK, A bxwZ

- nhĩZ Aṽãj Kv†`i wRjvbx (it)

GKRb AvZvLv



Avik eQi eqtmi ewjô mvteK miKvix D"P c`
Kgzv| whib GKKfvte wbtRi evox ciPvjv Ktib|
GKZjv-`vZjv Amdm fvov `tq wZb Zjvq Zvi
emem| tQj tgqiv hvi hvi msmvi wbtq e`, `ti|
mk•Ljfvte GB eqtm GKUv enr wkv cWôvb
ciPvjv Ktib| GK wekl KvR, t`Lv KiZ thq
Zvi `b»b Rvteb w`b-ivt mgqi mv_ evav, Zvi
mviv w`bi i`Uub t`tL Awg g»| A`bK c`ivtbv ivabx
I me`Yi m`x c`bi-ek eQi tQjvU| i`tg ia
`xô mv\_ Zvi hMje`x QweU `xô ciZ fvjevviB
ein:cKvK|

m`vi GKw`b PvBtjb Avgv`i cvPk-Qqk wkvKt`i
wZb wbtRi Mvg t`vni beveM`Ä Zvi Mov ciZôvb
ô`vni beveM`Ä AvZvDw`b Lv KtjR ciw`k`b wbtq
hvtel| c_g c_g gtb Kijvg, GKUv KtjR t`Lvi wK
AvQ? Aib`Qv m`Ei mnKgx`i Drmfn hLb tmLvfb
tcsQvjvg, weivU ivRkxq KtjR tMUU t`tL fvj jvMj|
tMtUi mvgb w`tq ctek c`_B A`bK eQi civtbv
GKUv weivU eUMvQ| MvQvUi tMvovi Pviw`K tMvjvKvi
Kti cvKv Ae`vq emvi cvUvZb| cvUvZb Ivvi Rb`
Pviw`K tek KtqKU tMvjvKvi wmo e`v| tMvjvKvi
Kti MvQvUi Qvqv cvq GKieNv Rvgi Dci cto| mvgb
wZb/Pvi weNvi gZ gv| tMtUi wFzi X`K evg Ges
mvgb w`K mD`P feb| gtb nj, mvgb mD`P feb
cvP/Qq Zjvewkô| I UvB gj wkvvfeb|

cavb dU`Ki ew`K c`gB wZb Zjvi ckvmwbK
feb| enr K`vewkô| wekl Kti wP Zjvq Amdm Ni|
GKU G`ZB wkvKt`i Rb` t`vZjv feb nji`gi
gZ| t`vZjv Ivvi wmo, tji avc A`bK| hvi Kvty
Dc`i DVtZ Avig`vqK| wUf, wekv`gi Rb` weQvbn,
bvgvRi Rb` gnjv`i e`v, Pjvdivi Rb` ht_ô
tLvjtvgjv RvqMv| Aa`ti i`gU| PgrKvi| tmLvfb
Pv-bv`vi AvqRb vKvq A`bKi Rb` fvj nj| Gici
wekl i`gU wkvKt`i mv_ wguS Gi Rb` Mfws
teWvi e`v| mvgb cvPZjv fevU wkvvfeb|
tmLvfb wZb wefvMi Qvî-Qvîmn Avvm chvq wefb
wetq covbvi e`v AvQ| gv÷vfm covi e`v
Rb` tPón PjQ|

Gici Wwb`K t`vZjv weis`qi wP Zjvq K`wUv I
Dc`i gmr`| Qvîx`i Avjv`v bvgvRi RvqMv meP`q
fvj jvMj tMtUi Wwb w`K GKU m`i Keil tkZ
cv`ii GB Ketii mv_ AvtiKU Ketii Lwv RvqMv,
hv m`vii Rb` eiv`| `BwZb Kvvi Dc`i, c`ivUv vb
DbZ gvbi UvBjm emvb Ges KeiUi Dc`i Qv` t`qv
QvovI MvQi Qvqv Ae`Z| m`vi wbtRi `xi Rb` Ggb
GKU tKZcv`ii ZvRgnj evbtq `xi ciZ m`vii
fvjevvi w`kb t`Lvjb| c`i Rvbjvg Dbvi `Zwi

gv`vni wkv`xiv ciZw`b dR`ii bvgvRi ci GLvfb
etm tKvAvb tZjvIqvZ Kti|

ciZôvbi gvVi gvS weivU c`vôj Uvbnbv| LvIqv
Rb` tUej tPqi w`tq mrvbnv m`i AvqRb| `c`i
jv`Ä Kivi AvM Avgiv tgBb tMtUi mvgb iv`vi D`ev
w`K tei njvg| GLvfb t`vZjvewkô ci ci`vUv
ôAvZvLvô bvtg tQj`i nj| mvgb eo gvV Qvîx`i
tLvajvi ht_ô tLvjv RvqMv| gvVi mv_B Xvj nq
wbtPi w`K tbtg thq BQvgZx b`xZ Avgiv gnjv
mnKgxiv cv wFrvjvg| b`xi cvto Avgiv cvq N`v
LvfbK etm iBjvg| etq hvIqv b`xZ tQv j`Ä I eo
tbsKv PjQ| Icv t`K tbsKv w`tq Gcv`i Qvî-Qvîx
Avmv hvIqv Kti| Icv`i gmr` I g`i t`Lv hv`Q|
tek wKQ tQj wkvKiv tbsKv Kti Nti teovjv| b`xi
cv`i jvj cvk dj MvQvUi K_v gtb cto| H KtjRi
meP`q eo AvKIY, BQvgZx b`xi etq hvIqv kxZj
evZvm I `Q cwb| Aib`Qv m`Ei Avgv`i `c`ii
Lvev`ii Rb` b`xi cvo tQto, LvIqv c`vôj AvmtZ
n`jv| tRvntii bvgvR cto Avgiv hLb tLZ emjvg,
c`Z`K tUej H KtjRi `ôRb Kti Lvev
ci`tekbKvix| tiv÷, Lvmxi tiRvjv, i`Bgqv fvRv,
te,wb, fbv wWg mv_ mvjv`| tevinvb QvovI
beveM`Äi eo imMvjv I `B| wekv`j Pv-bv`v tmti
XvKvq Avmvi c`\_ Avgiv beveM`Äi KtqKU bevevxi
ciw`k`b tMjvg| Acic mvR m`xZ evMvbm mD`P
feb I kbevavbv cKiNvU|

LvIqv ci ciZôvbi wkvKiv e³Zv I m`v`K wbtq
AvjvPvvi AvqRb Ktjb| ZvZ eSv tMj Zv`i
`vex GLvfb GKU Qvîx`i tnv÷`j `Zwi| ZvZ A`bK
tgqiv `i `ivš t`K Avvm-G fvZ nZ cvte|
gv÷vfm covi e`v thb AvZ kxNB Kiv nq, KvY
GLvbkvi Qvî-Qvîxiv Avvm tkl Kti Ab` ciZôvbi
gv÷vfm cotZ hvq| Zv`i Avtiv GKU wekl Ave`vi
cmvkbK I wkvvfebi gvSLvfb th mvZ/AvU KvV
Rvq Lwv AvQ tmLvfb thb bZb Kti AvtiKU wkvv
feb `Zwi Kiv nq| Pvn`v Abhvq Zviv Qvî-Qvîx`i
RvqMv w`Z cvtQv| kZeQ`ii Avq Kvgbv Kti
m`v`ii KtjR ciw`k`b `vIqvZi Rb` A`ti
A`t`j t`K ab`ev` w`jvg|

dvZg Av³vi tiLv

c`kK, imvqb wefvM

D`Pgva`gK (ewYR` kvLv)

evsjv gra`g

eUeŋ

we`vbivMx, gnvbfē I AŋZŋ\_civqY Avgv`i mæšvbxq
e`w³Z m` cqvZ tPqvig`vb (AvZvDŋĭb Lvb) m`v`i
wccv`iUŋi cŋiev`i cqv wZbkRb m`m` (teW Ae
Uŋ÷tRi m`m`, wKŋŋK, KgPvixmn) m`v`i cŋZŋôZ
XvKv beveM`Āi t`vnv`i we`vjq I KtjR (2014)
`ktb hvB| we`vjqi ŋDU I Mvjmt`i Avc`vqtb
Avgiv AŋffZ nB| m`v`i mŋbcY e`vcbvq Avgiv
g>| we`vjqi wekv K`vâv`m Avgiv QvĭRxeŋbi
ŋ`d`i tctZ g³ ŋent½i gtZv Pwŋŋ`tK tQvUvQŋU
ĭi`Kŋi|

mKtji gb Kvov eUeŋi ggi aŋb th Aŋq avivq
tNŋIYv KiŋQ kŋšī eYx Avi we`vjq cvO`Y eBtq
w`t`Q wKŋŋi kŋšcY mevZm| cŋLi KjKvKŋj Avi
Ai`tYi D`wŋmZ tmbvŋj Avfvi m`½ m`½ we`vjq
K`vâv`mK gLwiz Ktj tZv`j nŋRvi nŋRvi QvĭQvĭx|
Zv`i c`PviYvq miMig nq I`V GjvKvi ci
GjvKv| we`vjq tKw AbmiY Ktj mŋRv`bv nqŋQj
we`vjq K`vâv`mU| we`vjqi GKcv`k m`Mšite
`wŋŋq Av`Q kŋŋ` wgbvi, cŋŋŋq bŋgvh Ni| bŋgvh
Ntj tKv tNt cig ggZvq I agxq Abkŋm tgb
`Zŋi Kiv nqŋQ k`xq tPqvig`vb m`v`i wgtm`mi
ŋZ tŋša| cv`ki Lwŋ RvqMŋU wQj tPqvig`vb m`v`i
Rb` wŋwiz| wKš AZ`š `tLi wŋlq MZ 30tk
b`fai 2015 Lwŋ RvqMŋU cY Ktj wPi w`vq kŋwqZ
nb tPqvig`vb AvZvDŋĭb Lvb| mŋ`v UvBj`mi řâZv
Avi tgvjv`qg mŋgŋ cŋŋ tKviAv`bi eYx Avgv`iK
BnRMtZi mŋKQ fŋj`q GK ŋMxq Aveŋ fŋm`q
wb`q hvq| G GK Ab`iKg AbfŋZ hv fŋlvq cKv
Kiv cŋq Amæ|

coš tejvq m`hi GK wPj`Z we`vqx nŋmi Sj`K
cvZvi bvPb t`L`Z t`L`Z MŋwŋZ DVjvg| we`vq
mŋvIY RvŋtZB Avgv`i Mŋwŋ Qvoj Avmj wKvŋvq|
mŋZ` ej`Z Kx t`n Lvbŋ wR wKvŋvq Ae`vb Ki`j I
gb cŋŋ iBj m`v`i we`vjq K`vâv`m eU cvKo
Zjvq| m`v`i GB mŋekv KghĀ Avgv`K Av`jwŋZ
Ktj| ZvB m`viK wb`q tjLvi GB Jx`Z`i eŋtcKv
ŋeUeŋŋ|

eUeŋ

beveM`Āi KŋZ mšvb AvZvDŋĭb Lvb
DbZ RŋwZ MVtbi ŋc we`fvi tZvgvi cvY
1965 m`b beveM`Ā KtjR cŋZŋv Ktj
wKŋŋi gkvj tiŋL`Qv aŋi,



tZvgvi wekvj KghĀB tZvgv`i KtjQ gŋxqvb
wekvj eUeŋ w`t`Q ZviB cgvY|
eU cvZvi ggi aŋb
thb MvBtQ tZvgvi weR`qi eYx|
I`n gŋvcvY, tZvgvi j`ŋ j`ŋ mšvb
wKŋŋi Av`jvq Av`jwKZ nq teŋŋŋQ wKŋŋi gvb,
eUeŋŋi QvqZj `tL, te`bv, Kŋš f`j
AMwYZ cvY Ktj hvq Āvb`vb, L`j gb cvY|
eU eŋŋi eK wPi
`wŋŋq iŋŋŋQ cvKo MvQ, fvjevŋvi cZxK nq,
evBkŋU ŋŋi ŋZ tŋša KtjR cv`tY tNŋIYv KtjQ
tZvgvi cvYŋcvŋi ŋZ MvB
fvjevŋvi wŋiŋL Zv ZvRgnj mgvb|
Zŋg evsjvi KŋZ mšvb
gv`qi gtL nŋm tŋvUv`Z KvR Ktj hvI Aŋeivg,
ab` tgviv, Zŋg Ktj Pj`Qv tgv`i tŋZZ `vb
t`vq Kŋi, m` t`Kv, cvI eUeŋŋi cvY|

GB eo gtbi e`w³ZŋU Avgvi GB mŋgvb` cqv`m GZ
LwK nqŋQ`jb th, wZŋb Avgv`K wZb w`b tŋdv Ktj
ab`ev` RŋwbŋQ`jb Ges evi evi eŋjŋQ`jb ŋAvŋb
Avgvi `ej RvqMvq nZ w`tqŋQ`jbŋ| wZŋb gbŋi
KtjwQ`jb KŋeZŋU d`UvKŋc Ktj wefb RvqMvq
t`teb| tŋ KvŋŋY wZŋb Avgv`K KtqKevi Zvi
evmfeŋb tW`K cŋwŋŋQ`jb gZ`i gvĭ Qq w`b Av`MI
Zvi m`½ Avgvi K\_v nq GB ŋeUeŋŋiKŋŋ wb`q| Zvi tŋB
Aŋ`tRtbi bj t`lqv nŋm nŋm gL Lwŋb Avgvi
ŋZŋZŋ wPi Aŋvb ŋKte| Zvi KghĀ eUeŋŋi gZ
Qvq w`tq hvte hM hMvštj|

tŋivRb tŋmv

wŋwbqi wKŋŋK
wccv`iUŋi (ewYR` kŋLv)
evsjv gŋa`g

cZx¶v

AvR mviw`bB AvKvKvUv tgnv"Qb| KLbI gljxvfi,
KLbI axfi axfi eioi wignSg Qp` w`buUv tKtUv tMj|
weKj nq GtmqQ| iwdK mvnte Rvbvjv w`tq ZvWkq
t`Ltjb AvKvKvUv thb Mvp Kvjtjv nq AvmqQ| Zvi
Szi cvZvq wfo Kij A+bK Nubvi NbNUv| A+bK
w`tbi A+bK Sz Zvi gybmcUv tftm DVj| Rxeb
msMvg crikvS| A+bK Niv cWZNVZi gvS w`tq
RxebZix hLb Ktj Gtm tcsQtQ vVK ZLbB GgbB
eLYgLi mUvq Zvi Rxebm2x ZvtK tQto bv tdiv
t`tk cwo Rgvb| Nubvi AvKwSKZvq, tkvtK, `tL
w`tkniv nq hvb wZib| gb nq Rxe+bi MwZ teva nq
t_tg tMj| WKŠ Zv nq bv kZ`ecixZ`i gvSI Rxeb
mvg+bi w`tK GmMq hvq|

gvZnxb mšvb`ìi Mfxi ggZvq e†K AvM†j a†ib
iıdK m†ne| tev†Sb GLb wZıb ıa eevv bb gv†qi|
cıZf| eo t††jıU IKvjıZ cvk K†i c`vKıUm ıı“
K†i†Q| t†vU t††jıU BıÄıbqvıis †kl e†li QvÎ|
GKgvÎ tg†qıU t†Lvıov Ki†Q| GKU teık K†i
AvM†j ivL†Z nq tg†qıU†K| †Pv†Li Avovj n†jB
tg†qıU gb Lvıvc K†i, gv†qi Rb` KıvbKııU K†i|
iıdK m†ne tg††K tevSvb, mšvb` †`b, kvš Kıvı
AvıvY t†Óv K†ıb-Gı t††q teık Avı Kx Ki†eb,
gv†qi ggZv AZjıxq-GUıv me†††q eo mZ`|

w`b tKtU hvq| eo tQtji weq w`tjb| tešgv Le
 fvjtjv tgq| mevBtK wbtq msmviUvtK tek AvMtj
 tiLtLQ| B`vbx iwDK mvtne tgqtK cvl KtZ nte
 GB tftte tek tPwSZ| cig Ki`Yvgqi Kcvq tek wKQ
 w`b evt` fvjtjv tQtji mvt_ tgqi weq w`tjb|
 tgqtK tPvtLi Avovj KtZ Le Kó ntqQ iwDK
 mvtnteil gbK `pfvte k<sup>3</sup> Kti tgqtK mac`vb
 Ktjb| xi Dftk` AùU`ti ejjb th Avi wK wK
 KZe` ZvtK cvjb KtZ nte Zv thb A`k` tjvK
 t_tK x etj t`b| mgq Zvi wbtRi MwZtZ GwMq
 Ptj| Nti GmtQ bZb AwZ_| tQvE bwZtK wbtq i`
 ntjv Rxebi Avi GK Aa`vq| xi K_v gtb ctol
 bxjv (x) tetP_vKtj `Rtb wgtj th Kx gagq
 w`b,tjv cvi KtZb! gvS gvS tgq RvgvB Gtm
 Zvi KtQ Kô`b KwUq hvq| tm KUv w`b tKgb thb
 Avbt`i tNvti gta` w`b tKtU hvq iwDK mvtnteil
 tNvi KvUtZB t`Lb tgqi Mtn tdivi mgq ntqQ-



Zv`K nvwmgtL we`vq t`b| tQvU tQ`jwiiI we`q
w``q`Qb| tm Zvi Kg`tj e` mgq KvUvq| mgq Kti
even`K t`L`Z Av`m| Iiv G`j even mKj`K wbtq tek
tLvK tgRv`RB \_v`Kb tQ`jiv eS`Z cv`i| tQvU
tQ`ji teS iwdK mv`ne`K Zv`i evmvq wbtq hvIqvi
Rb` cxovcxio Kti| wZwb e`jb Avi Kw`b c`i
hv`eb| bwZUv eo nt`Q| `oigi tkl tbB| gv`qi
eKwb tL`q `v`i e`K gL jwKtq _v`K| bwZ`K e`K
Rwo`q a`i fv`eb OAvnv! Gmgq bxjv hw` Av`gi cv`k
_vKZ`O| AvRKvj iwdK mv`ne`i kixiUv tZgb fv`jv
hv`q"Q bv| Avmt`j eqmUv tZv evo`Q| cvZt`g`Yi
mv_xiv Dc`k w`j-hvI b`i fvB GKU nvIqv e`j
Kti Gm| tQvU tQ`ji PvKwii RvqMvUv tKgb Kw`b
Nti G`mv fvj jwM`e| K_vUv iwdK mv`ne`i g`b
aij| nVvr Kti tmw`bB tQvU tQ`j even`K t`L`Z
Gj| even Zvi g`bi K\_vUv tQvU tQ`j`K ej`jb|
tQ`j ejj c`ii mS`vn G`m even`K wbtq hv`e| tQvU
tQ`ji Avmvi A`c`vq w`b tMv`bb iwdK mv`ne| g`b
g`b hvIqvi c`wZ tmti wbtZ e`w| wKSw`b, gvm hvq
tQvU tQ`j even`K wbtZ Avi Av`m bv| nVvr tQ`ji wPwV
t`c`q Ae`K ntq wPwVUv L`j co`jb even| tQ`j
wj`L`Q O`A`c`v Kti`v even, mgq g`Zv tZvgv`K teov`Z
wbtq Avme| tZvgvi teSgv Zvi KvR wbtq Le e`O|
iwdK mv`ne me eS`jb| `t`Li gv`SI GKU nvm`jb
GB t`f`e th, Iiv g`b Kti`Q Avig hw` ILv`b t`K
th`Z PvB| nvqti mS`vb! gvZnviv mS`vb`i Kx Kt`b
AvM`j ti`L`Qb| Avi AvR wZwb eo Abv`Z e`w`
hv`K MnY Kivi tP`q eRb Kiv tkq| `t`dvUv cvwb
tPvL t`K Mmo`q coj|

A_WRR_V A_VLZ_Vi

mnK_vi_x wk_w¶K_v

wccv†iUwi, ewwjKv kvLv

(evs j v gva" g)

nVr GK †fv†i

AvŠRvZK GKU ms̄vq KvR Kivi mev†` cvPiU eQi
††ki evB†i KvUvZ n†jv| Kv†Ri ēvq KLb †K†U
†Mj cvP eQi eS†ZB cvijvg bv| Ae†k†l ††ki
D†i†k` ilbv njvg| vVK mgq gZB †c†Q †Mjvg †Pi
†Pbv XvKv kn†i| wegvb ēiUv †Kgb thb A†Pbv g†b
n†jv| thgbU ††L †M†qQjvg †ZgbU Avi †bB|
†mLv†b A†bK c†ieZb| Kvógm Gi KvR †kl n†j
†Mj `ZZvi mv†_| wegvb ē†ii me AvbômbKZv
†m†i j†MR †b†q tei njvg| GKUv Ūv̄ · vVK K†i
evmvi D†i†k` ilbv ne| DVmb†Z DV†ZB WbFvi
e†jb ôḡvWvg †mU teëUv te†a †bb̄| †Zib †b†Rl
eva†jb Zvi †mU teë| †KŠ Ūv̄ · Uv hZB AMmi n†Q
Avig ZZB AevK n†q hv̄Q| Avig †K m̄Z` XvKv kn†i
G†mQ, b̄wK f j K†i Ab̄ †Kv_l G†m cojvg| ēvM
††K wegv†bi †UvKUv tei K†i Avevi ††Ljvg| bv
me†Zv vVKB Av†Q| Z†e Avgvi c†iPZ XvKv kni Ggb
A†Pbv j†M†Q †Kb?

th̄†K ZvKv̄Q meB thb bZb g†b n†Q| iv̄vi
`ôav†i m̄vi m̄vi MvQ, moK ôx†ci dj M†Q bvb̄ i†oi
dj d†U Av†Q-Ggb m̄†i me†Ri †Qvq†Zv Av†M
††Lb| c†_ M̄vi,†jv| Pj†Q Uv̄dK †bqg †g†b
m̄viex†v†e| tgv†o tgv†o †bB †Kvb Uv̄dK c†jk|
jvj ew̄Z Rjvi mv†_ mv†_ me hv̄bevb ††g hv̄Q
Avevi meR ew̄Z Rj†Q Zvivl Pj†Z †i` Ki†Q|
AKvi†Y †bB †Kvb nb Gi kã| Ggb †bqg †g†b Pj†Q
me †i · v, A†Uvi · v, evm| M̄vi,†jv †Kgb SKS†K
ZKZ†K| †bB †Kvb Kv†jv †avq| WbFvi†K ejjvg
M̄vi Gi m̄v K†i M̄vm b̄vg†q ††Z| Le f†jv
j†M†Q c†iZi evZ†m `g †b†Z| c†_ G chš †Pv†L
coj bv †Kvb gqjv AveRbv| Ggb †K GKUv L̄vj
†Pcm Gi c̄v†KUl bv| †KQ `i ci ci c†_ cv†k
i†q†Q Wv÷web| hvi hv̄ †djvi †mLv†bB †dj†Q|
iv̄v,†jv Kiv n†q†Q tek ck̄, te†o†Q dvB lfv†ii
msL̄vl| dUcv†Z †bB †Kvb ††vKvbcvU ev †bgvY
mv̄gMx| lLv ††q †bwe†N †n†U Pj†Q c_Pvix|
Av†kcv†ki evoxNi,†jv m̄†i f†v†e m̄vRv†bv| cvq c†Z
ew̄o†ZB †m̄Lb me MvQcvjv| cvK,†jv c†i`Qb meR
MvQ cvjvq fiv| g†b n†jv eK f†i Ā · †Rb †bIqv
hvq GLb GB kn†i| Av†iv GKUv gRvi †Rbm ††L
Le fvj j†Mj-eo eo †j, K†jR Avi BD†b†v̄m̄Ui
evm| †m,†jv †b̄v̄ ÷†c†R G†m †vg†Q Avi
Qvî-Qvîxiv m̄viex†v†e ev†m D†V hv̄Q Z††i †bR



†K†v c̄vZôv†b| eSjvg Zvn†j GLb Avi c̄vZU
Qvî-Qvîxi Rb̄ GKUv K†i cvB†fU Kvi c†_ tei nq
bv| Uv̄dK R̄vg bv †vKvq g†b nq GUv GKUv KviY|
Ggbfv†e we†fb MŠ†e` Pj†Q hv̄xev̄x evm| GKUv
RvqMvq ††L†Z †c†vg gvb| Rb †m̄o te†q †b†P
bv†Q| fvejvg Avûvicv̄m| Ūv̄ · PjK†K †R†Ám
Kijvg| †m ejj lUv cvZv †U†bi ††k†b hvevi
c_| Avštkni cvZv †Uv Pj n†q†Q|

†KŠ AmsL` †j, cvB†fU †ek̄ēv̄jq †m,†jv †Mj
†Kv_vq? †bjvg l,†jv m̄vi†q †bqv n†q†Q Avev̄mK
GjvKv ††K| Avi dUcv†_i ††vKvbcvU? Z††i Rb̄l
b̄wK Kiv n†q†Q GjvKv†f̄ĖK gv†KU| †mLv†b †i
fv̄vq ††vKvb, Zviv GLb ēemv Ki†Q| ††L†Z ††L†Z
P†j Gjvg ḡvZ†S†ji Ādm cv̄vq| †Kv_vq iv̄vi
A†aK R†o †mB M̄vi m̄vi? me Ādm we†is Gi
Avûvi MvD†U i†q†Q M̄vi c̄vKs Gi m̄veav| gv†KU
†jv†Zl ZvB| †a GKUv †Rb†mi †Kvb c†ieZb
†bB-kvcjv PZ†ii †mB kvcjv dj̄U| Zvi †bR̄
†m̄s̄h †b†q kZ`j †g†b d†U i†q†Q vVK Av†Mi
gZB|

XvKv kn†ii c†ieZZ i/c ††L†Z ††L†Z †c†Q †Mjvg
civb XvKvi b̄vīvq, †bR evmvq| ev̄oi dU†K
†c†Qv†ZB Avgvi †Zi eQ†ii †g†q ††š†o Gj gv e†j|
Avgvi Ng †††† †Mj| N̄oi ††K ††q ††L mKvj
mvZUv| SUcU D†V cijvg| m̄smv†ii me KvR †Q†q
mgq gZ †c†Qv†Z n†e Kg†j| Avevi †Vj†Z n†e
hv̄bRU| †bkvm †be Kv†jv †avq| gbUv f̄xly Lv̄ivc
n†q †Mj| g†b n†jv Avgvi ††ci g†ZvB hv̄ n†Zv

AwZK-Db-bv̄vi

m̄nKvix †K†K

B†iRx gvāg (ew̄j Kv kvLv)

Stories



The Road of Ghost



One day at night I was passing through a road at 12.00 am. The road was very silent. I was walking alone. No one was there. Suddenly I saw a woman passing the road. I called the woman but she did not listen to me. I was going towards her but she was vanished. Then I saw a car coming towards me. I stopped the car because I needed lift. Then I knocked at the car's window. Suddenly the car's window was opened. Then I looked inside the car. I was very afraid because there was no one in the car. I shouted loudly. Some people had come towards me. I told them what happened with me. When I was telling, suddenly the car was vanished. I told them many times but they did not believe me. Then they went away. I started walking again. Suddenly I heard a sound "Ha! Ha! Ha! Ha!" I am the ghost of the forest, what are you doing here? Now I will eat you. Suddenly a taxi was coming towards me. I stopped the taxi and

Fariha Rezwana Showrani

Class : 7, Roll : 05

Section : B

English Version

100 Million Dollars

One day in the bank there came five thieves. They entered into the bank like customers. They went there carrying guns. Everything was fine in the bank. As usual somebody was taking loan and somebody was depositing money, somebody was taking their salary. The five thieves were observing the bank for seven days. And then attacked the bank on the eighth day. Suddenly when they felt that it was the right time, at first they switched off the alarm and they broke the cctv cameras. Then they attacked the securities of two gates and closed the windows. And they hold their guns and threatened all the workers, manager, accountants, people and some children. They also threatened that if they showed any cleverness, they would shoot them. The five thieves also said that they had destroyed all the security system of the bank. They said, 'Don't try to call anyone. You will repent for it. And then they snatched all phones from them. There was a clever accountant. She got a gift from his little naughty cousin. He gifted her sister a box. If she opened the box a hand would come and punch her. The clever accountant hit upon a plan to get rid of the thieves. She took a briefcase and then cut it talking the shape of a box which her cousin gifted her. After that she put the box in the briefcase and then left a message in it. After some time she announced that, "I am giving you all the money. Please leave us as I have kept all the money of the bank in the briefcase. There is 100 million dollars. "At first the thieves asked, 'Where is the locker of the bank?' The accountant replied that, 'All the lockers are in my cabin and I have put all the money of locker in the briefcase' The thieves took the briefcase and ran away. The workers and people at first brought the security Guards in sense and then asked the clever accountant. 'Why have you done so without their permission?' She told them all the incident and then everyone clapped for her. They arranged a party for her. On the other hand, the five thieves opened the briefcase and saw that there was a box in it. They opened the box and found no money. Rather a hand punched them and a message came out. The message was, "Greediness is never rewarded."



Labiba Hassan Sneha

Class : IV, Section-A

Roll : 03 (Blue), English Version

A Little Girl and Her chicks

The name of a village is Rasulpur. The village is full of small huts, trees, paddy lands and cattles. There is a little girl named Rima. She lives in a small house. She plays hide and seek with her friends. She has some pet chicks. She takes care of them every day.

One day one of her chicks was lost. She looked all around her house for the chick, but could not find it. She cried and told her mother about this. Her mom said, have you searched it in neighbor's house? She said, 'no, let's go to neighbour's house'. She went to her neighbour's house and found her chick. She was very happy to get back her chick.

The happy ending.



Tahia Jabin Saba

Class : One, Roll : 48

Section : Violet (F)

English Version



Birbal, the Wise

One day, a rich merchant came to Birbal, the wise. He said to Birbal, "I have seven servants in my house. One of them has stolen my bag of precious pearls. Please find out the thief".

So Birbal went to the rich man's house. He called all of the seven servants in a room. He gave a stick to each of them. Then he said, "These are magic sticks. Now all these sticks are equal in length. Keep them with you. Return them to me tomorrow. If there is a thief in the house, his stick will grow

one inch longer by tomorrow."

The servant who had stolen the bag of pearls was frightened. He thought, "If I cut a piece of one inch from my stick, I won't be caught. "So he cut the stick and made it short by one inch.

The next day Birbal collected the sticks from the servants. He found that one servant's stick was short by one inch. Birbal pointed his finger at him and said. "Here is the thief" The servant confessed his crime. He returned the bag of pearls. He was sent to jail.

Ahnaf Bin Mokbul

Class : IV, Roll : 15

Section : Keplar

English Version

A Story of a Girl



Once upon a time there was a girl. She was very cute, chubby and a good student. Her name was Zeba. She lived in Bangladesh. Her mother used to live in abroad. She used to stay with her grandpa. Her grandpa was very kind. Her grandpa used to make her sleep into his lap. One day her grandpa died. She and her uncle cried a lot. After a year her uncle got married. Her aunt was evil, fat, black, and not a good student, wife, person and aunt. Her aunt used to torture her a lot. She never said to anyone. After that she told to her teacher everything. She said "Please don't tell it to my mom." Her teacher said "why" She said that her uncle would throw her out of the house. She waited for her mother. Then she went to Australia with her mother. But her Aunt felt guilty.

Rubaiyat Binte Mashuk

Class : IV, Roll : 33

Secion : (D) Pink

English Version

Liberation



Once upon a time there lived a woman in a village. Her son went to an undefined way of the liberation war. She wanted her son to come back and he would said to her "Mother, how are you"? She would say, "Has Bangladesh achieved it's freedom"? The next day the companions of her son came and said "Her son is dead". Then she became wordless. That night she saw in her dream that her son was saying, "Bangladesh achieved it's freedom. Bangladesh achieved it's freedom."

Sadiat Ahmed Khan Promit

Class : V, Roll : 5

Section : Robindra

English Version

The King and The Shepherd Boy



Long long ago, there was a king who was very fond of painting portraits. One day he went to a hill top & painted a beautiful picture on a canvas. When the picture was ready, he stood before picture. He moved to and fro and gave it a finishing touch with his brush. Then he stepped backwards, looking at the picture before him, to see how it looked from a distance. He reached almost the edge of the hill.

A shepherd boy, who was grazing his sheep on the hill, saw the king. He thought that if the king moved back even a bit, he would fall down into the valley below and die. So, he ran to the picture and tore it with a hard blow of his stick.

The king was very angry with the boy. He rushed to the boy and caught him. He angrily shouted, "You fool! What have you done? I will kill you".

The shepherd boy fell on his knees before the king and said in a humble voice, 'Sir, please look back. If I had not done this, for your presence of mind, you would have fallen down and lost your life.

The king looked back and thanked the boy for saving his life. He said to the boy, 'If you had not done it, I certainly would have died. Then thanking, he took the boy with him to the palace and rewarded him with rich gifts

Later, the boy was brought to the palace and brought up there under the personal care of the king. After a few years, he was made the king's chief minister.

Arham Bin Mokbul

Class : V, Roll : 29

Section : Robindra, English Version

Internet

Once upon a time there was a child called internet. When he was born, he was an immatured baby. His parents did not expect him. That's why his parents flowed him into the river in a wooden case. The wooden case after floating landed in the bank of the river. There was an old den behind the river and there lived a wild dog. The dog's name was Balu. Balu opened the wood case, seeing it the baby started to cry. At the same time a person was passing. After hearing the cry of the baby, he immediately went near the baby. When the baby saw him it stopped crying and asked him his name. The person told him that my name was Rohit. So, Rohit went to his home with the baby. Rohit didn't know his name. That is why he called him 'In', Rohit's mother called him 'Ter', Rohit's father called him 'Net'. And Rahit's uncle called him Internet.



Annaba Anjum

Class : IV, Roll : 11

Section : D (Pink)

English Version

Mysterious Room

"Who's there" I shouted out.

Alisha squeezed my arm so hard. It hurt but I made no attempt to move away from her. I heard soft foot steps, ghostly foot steps.

A cold chill froze the back of my neck, I clamped my jaw shut to keep my teeth from chattering. And then yellow eyes floated toward us through the thick darkness.

Four yellow eyes.

The creature had four eyes.

A gurgling sound escaped my throat. I couldn't breathe. I couldn't move.

I stared straight ahead listening, watching.

The eyes floated apart in pairs. Two eyes moved to the right, two to the left.

"No" I cried out when I saw more eyes. Yellow eyes in the corners of the room. Evil eyes glinting at us from against the wall. Yellow eyes all along the floor. Yellow eyes all around us.

Catlike yellow eyes glaring in silence at Alisha and me as we huddled together in the center of the room.

Catlike eyes. Cat's eyes.

Because the room was filled with cats. A shrill yowl gave them away. A long mew yowled from the windows made Stephanie and me both sigh in relief.

A cat brushed against my leg. Started, I jumped aside, bumping into Alisha. She jumped on me back. More cats meowed. Another cat brushed the back of my leg.

"I think these cats are lonely" Alisha stemmed "Do you think any one ever comes up here"? I don't care, I snapped "All these yellow eyes floating around. I thought I thought Well I don't know what I thought; it's creepy. Let's get out of here. For once, Alisha didn't argue. She led the way to the door at the back of the room. All around us, cats were howling and yowling.

Another one brushed my leg. Alisha tripped over a cat. In the darkness I saw her fall. She landed on her knees with a hard thud.

All cats began to screech. "Are you okay"? I cried, hurrying to pull her up. The cats were



howling so loudly. I couldn't hear her reply. We jogged to the door, pulled it open, and escaped. I closed the door behind us. Silence now. "Where are we"? I whispered.

I don't know. Alisha stammered, keeping close to the wall.

I moved to a tall, narrow window and peered through the dusty glass. The window led out to a small balcony. The balcony jutted out from the gray shingled roof.

Pale white moonlight washed in through the window. I turned back to Alisha. We were in some kind of back hall way, I guessed. The long narrow way seemed to stretch on forever, may be these rooms are used by the workers. You know Many, the night watchman the house cleaners and the tour guides.

Alisha sighed. She stared down the long hall way. Let's go downstairs and find out the tour group. I think we have done enough exploring for to-night.

I agreed there must be stairs at the end of the hall. Let's go.

I took four or five steps then I felt the ghostly hands. They brushed over my face, my neck, my body sticky, dry invisible hands.

The hand pushed me back as they clung to my skin.

"Ohh! help", Alisha moaned.

The ghosts had her in their grasp too.

Md. Sk. Mehrab Ibn Reza

Class : IV, Roll : 15

Section : Farmet

English Version

Honesty is the Best Policy

Once there was a boy named Navin who was very intelligent. He always stood first in class but suddenly one day he failed in his exam. In every subject he got low marks. He knew that his parents would scold him and his friends would tease him for his bad result, so, he upgraded his marks by putting a digit before or after his real marks. In all the subjects he did the same and when he showed his results to his parents, they were very proud of him. Then, on the first day of school, his father wanted to go to school with him but he told his father that he was big enough and his father did not have to go with him, so that his father did not get to know that he was in the section 'E' where all those who got low marks were and not in the section 'A' where all those who got good marks were. Then, when the CT of the Annual Examination was going to be held, he had to buy the books but he did not have the money to buy them. And if he asked his father, then he would get caught. Somehow, he managed the money and bought the books. Then, when he was writing his details on the copy, his mother saw him and asked him why he was writing his roll number 33 and section 'E' because she knew that as his son was in the first position, his roll should be 1 and section would be 'A'. Navin answered 'Mom, I am sorry, I have done something very wrong'. Then his mom asked 'what is it, Navin'? Navin said 'Mom, you have seen my results, I actually upgraded my numbers with a better marks because I got very low marks.' Navin's mom was shocked but then after a moment of silence she asked Navin why he had done such a wrong thing. To this Navin replied that all his friends had got good marks and he was the only one who got such bad marks. He was feeling ashamed because if all of his friends got to know that he had got such low marks, they would laugh and tease him and he also got scared because he thought that his mom would beat him up. Navin's mom replied, 'I am happy that you confessed, but don't do this again and don't ever lie to your parents. If you



do so, you will lose me and from now, please work hard and try to obtain good marks. Don't be scared if you get bad marks, tell me and I won't scold you, I promise dear and please never tell a lie.' Navin was shocked to hear this reply from his mom. He hugged his mother and said, 'I was really worried mom, I promise I will never do this again, I love you.' From that day, Navin worked very hard and obtained good marks in his upcoming tests and since that day, he was very honest and never lied about anything.

Afreen Siraz

Class : III, Roll : 3

Section : (A)-Blue

English Version



Andrew and His Dog

Once upon a time in winter season, there was a boy named Andrew who always sold candles. One day his mother saw a dog. Andrew agreed his mother to take his dog to his house. But his mother said, "This dog is very expensive and we are poor. So we can't buy this dog." The shopkeeper said, "This is very good dog." This is only 100 Taka." His mother was surprised that it is only 100 Taka. Andrew's mother bought this dog. The dog was also very nice and white coloured. Andrew was very happy and he played with his dog in the afternoon. One day Andrew told his mother, "Mom I have a nice name for the dog". His mother asked what the name was. Andrew said his name would be Jacky. 'This is a nice name,' said his mother. The dog was also very happy.

One day Andrew and Jacky went to sell candles. They went far and far. They didn't know where they were. They sold all the candles. When they were going home Andrew thought "what is the way of going home?" "We are lost Jacky", he said. Jacky was going ahead and Andrew was going behind him. Andrew fell down in a river. Jacky saw and he dropped a branch of a tree in the river. Andrew caught the branch and came out of the river. Then they saw a police man. The policeman helped Andrew and Jacky.

They went home and lived happily.

Sandipan Mollik Nibir

Class : VI, Roll : 9
English Version



Story "The Shadow!"

Last year we went to our native village during winter vacation to spend time with my cousins. I was very much excited. We arrived there when it was almost evening. At night, after having our dinner, we all sat down together and started chatting about Ghost stories. One of my cousins, who live there said that one night, when she woke up, saw a shadow near her windows. And when she was calling her mother, that shadow got vanished. When we were together, we usually chat about Ghost stories. Next night, our parents were outside of home and we were playing at home. At that time electricity went off. So, we went outside the home and again started playing. As I was thirsty, I went inside the house to drink water. Then I heard a weird sound coming from varandah. I went there to see and I unfortunately saw a shadow who was carrying a little child in his hand. I abacked. Then I said "who's there"? No sound came and only it faced towards me. I started screaming and my cousins who were playing inside home, came quickly with a lamp to see what had happened. At that time the electricity came and I found the shadow was my uncle with his little son. Then what a relief I got, I couldn't tell you!

Sakia Safina

Class : VI, Roll : 10
Section : A (Blue)
English Version



A Bag of Gold Coin

A rich merchant led a lonely life, but the thing when he really enjoyed was, in the evening by the fire after his work, to take out his bag of gold coins and to count them and as he counted them he became happier and happier and in this way his life went on day by day, evening by evening. To him the only happy thing was to count these gold coins. But one evening returning to his house, he did not find his bag of gold coins. Now he was not a happy man. He looked high and low for the bag of gold coins he searched the countryside. He searched the town but he could not find it. As the weeks went by, he became more and more distressed. But then he had an idea to offer a reward of half of gold coins to anyone who could find them.

All the people from the town searched everywhere but no one could find the precious bag of gold coins. One evening a poor fisherman found a bag of gold coins tangled in his net. He was an honest man and he thought, "Oh, this is the bag of gold coins that must belong to the rich merchant upon the hill. I will return it for there is a reward of half of these gold coins." That evening, he made his way up to the house of the rich merchant and knocked upon the door. The merchant came and annoyed to see the poor fisherman at his door.

"What do you want"? He asked "I have found a bag of gold coins" replied the fisherman.

The merchant's eyes lit-up.

"Show me! Show me!" he said and snatched the bag from the fisherman's hand. Then by the fire, he slowly opened the bag and started to count the gold coins.

He was growing happier and happier until a thought came, "Now I have to give this wretched fisherman half of the gold coins of my bag".

He didn't like this. So, he had an idea. Where is my precious ruby that was in the bag of gold coins?" He asked.

and said, "there was no ruby in the bag I found."

"You are a thief!"

"Be off," said the merchant. And the poor fisherman left the house of the merchant.

Next day the fisherman went to the king who was a just ruler of the land and told him his story. The king listened intently and then summoned the rich merchant. He looked at both the fisherman and the merchant and after a while, he spoke, "I have known both of you for many years". The fisherman here is an honest man. He has brought on many occasions fine fish for my hall while you, rich merchant who live high up the hill, has given little service to the kingdom. Now, I have heard both your accounts of what you have not to say and this is my judgment -

"Obviously the bag of gold coins, the fisherman found, could not have been yours. There was a precious ruby in your bag but there was no ruby in the bag which the fisherman found. So, I suggest you should look for your bag of gold coins with the ruby and the fisherman will keep the bag that he found".

Antara Raisa

Class : VI, Roll : 17

Section : A (Blue)

English Version



Sorrows of Life

The lonely littler girl entered into her room. Her parents were fighting as usual. It's nothing new now that she thinks about it. "Why am I such an unfortunate lady? Had I never married you, how happy I would've been!" She has heard her mother say these words for as long as she remembers. She doesn't cry though. She has even forgotten how to cry. That's because she is used to being hurt. Now she just shrugs it off. It used to hurt a lot when she was a little child. Now she is in her mid-teens. She has learned to evaluate everything in a logical way. It no longer hurts. It just causes tiny ripples inside her hollow heart. She doesn't hate her parents. She doesn't love them either. She just cares for them out of her sense of duty. She tried to love her parents and family. But she discovered that she isn't capable of loving anyone. She cares for others because she should. She used to be such an energetic child before. Now she has come to love silence. She has become observant. She always observes from the students as the others took the spotlight. She figured out silence grants her the time to observe. And observing lets her understand every minor details. No one understands her true nature as she always puts up a façade. She loves solitude but never reveals it. She likes spending time at school because she is liked by both teachers and students alike. However, she finds it bothersome to listen to others chatting as she hates talking much. Every once in a while she gets tired of listening to her classmates complaining about pressure. In TV she sees people committing suicide. She finds all of it trivial. Even though her inside is stained with bitterness and weariness, she never thought of taking her life. "It's my life to live. Who cares what it's like, I will see this through to the end," that's her thought. Each and everyday passes bitterly for her. She keeps herself entertained by painting. It's like an addiction for her. Inspire of her bitterness, she has a



Even her parents can't resist her. That gift alone is something she loves and cherishes. The fighting stopped. The parents were dumbfounded as their relatives suddenly arrived at the scene with gifts wishing them happy marriage day. The house burst with laughter soon afterwards.

In her dark little room, she flash a lovely smile which no one can see. While sitting on the floor and enjoying the night sky, she whispered few words in a voice meant for her alone.

"The plan this time wasn't too shabby. They look happy. (Sight) I thought things like this can't pick my interest. Guess I was wrong. I wonder when they will learn to make each other happy without my interference."

She smiled again, even lovelier this time. Finally, she returned her gaze to the silent sky.

Faria Firooz

Class : IX, Roll : 19

Section : Socrates

Bangla Version





In the month of April, Microsoft corporation's system was hacked. The cyber experts employed there tracked the hacking signal to its source which was an XBOX 360. They found out that the hacker was an 8 year old boy named Christopher. They learnt from him how he managed to do so. He told them that he found a pattern which allowed him to pass through the security systems. Instead of punishing Christopher, they gave him a one-year subscription for the XBOX and three new games. They also employed as their cyber security specialist.

Sirajum Munira

Class : X, Roll : 40

Section : C (Yellow), English Version

I always wanted to have a pet dog. I think dogs are the best pet. It keep boredom away. I don't have a lot of friends. My parents call me an "introvert". Anyway, this is a story of how I got to keep a pet dog and how it changed my life. It was another school day in the month of June. It was raining a lot while I was on the way to school. Something caught my notice as I was looking out of the window. It was a brown coloured puppy. It was shivering in the rain. I requested our driver to keep him in the garage of our apartment (it was a male puppy). After school hours I rushed home to see the puppy and I noticed that our driver fed it some food. I decided to keep the puppy as my pet and I named it "Milo". From then on and till now Milo is

Tahmeed Faiyaz Dehan

Class : IV, Roll : 18

Section : Leibniz

English Version



My Mother

A flower that I imagine is my mother. A star that can be seen in the morning is my mother. A leaf pink in colour that anyone cannot see is my mother. I feel proud that I have a mother like her. My mother is a sweet woman. She helps me a lot. Everyday she takes me to school. She helps me doing my school work. She is very pretty. She cooks for us and does every thing what we need. When she smiles like a flower, she looks so beautiful. When she talks as if flowers are blooming. She is the best mother I've ever seen in my life.

Zarin Tasnim Priyom

Class : 1, Roll : 01
Section : B (Green)
English Version

A True Story of Mine

My name is Ayan. I am going to tell a story of mine. One day me and my parents were going to a shopping mall. We bought many things. When my father was paying the bills of the things, I was seeing a toy. When I came back in the bill reception, I didn't see my parents. I was looking for them. Then I came back again in the bill reception. But I could not find them. I was crying. Then a man came behind me. I looked back, the man was my father. I hope you all will like my story.

Sajid Ahmed

Class : III, Roll : 43
Section : Curie
English Version



My Little Sister Sidratul

My little sister's name is Sidratul. She is a naughty girl. She always smiles. When my elder sister and I study, she disturbs us. She is a very talkative girl. She is very lovely and beautiful just like a princess. One day my mother, she and me were coming home from my grand ma's home, there was a call for my mother. When my mother received the call, she fell on the foot path and she cut her lips deeply and her four teeth were also broken. So, friends please don't receive any call in the street because it may cause accident.



Swood Shaheer

Class : II, Roll : 12
Section : Milton
English Version

My Pet and Me



My pet's name was Angel. I loved my Angel very much. Everyday when I came back home, I played with my Angel. My Angel and me were very happy. We spent our holidays happily. My pet was a gold fish. It swam all day long. One day my mother said to give food to Angel. By mistake I gave a lot of food. For this mistake it became sick. We tried but my Angel died. I felt very sad. I lost her. I fell sick for sometime. My mother said that she would give me another Angel. I miss my lovely Angel and I love it very much.

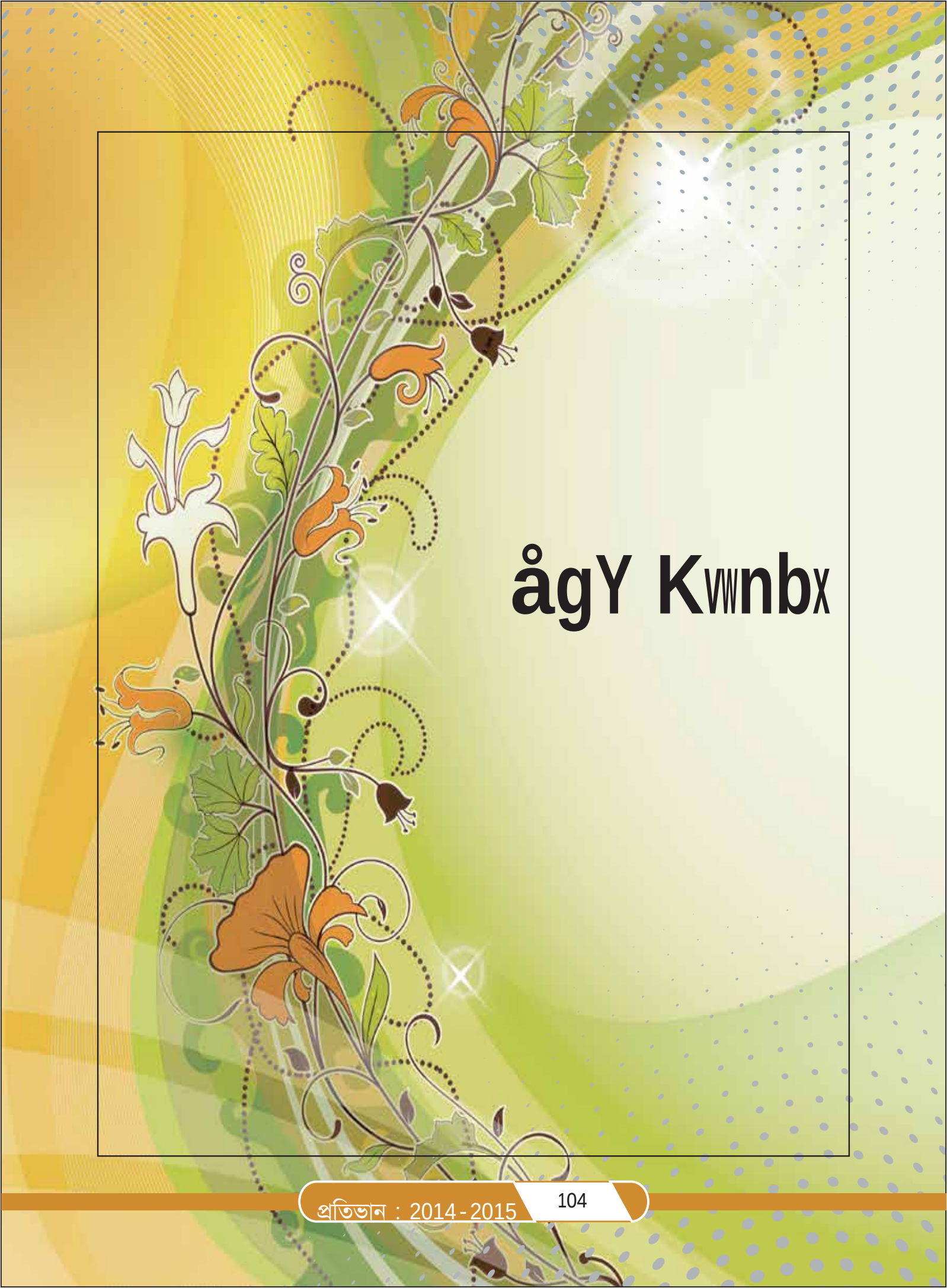
Subhana Wahid

Class : II, Roll : 26

Section : B (Green)

English Version





ଶାନ୍ତି କବିତା

_vBj"vŪ wUc



cwZeQi Avgiv tKv_vl bv tKv_vl teovtZ hvB| GB eQi 27tk gvP Avgiv _vBj"vŪ
teovtZ wMqQjvg| tMLv#b Avgiv e"vsKK, cvZvqv weP, tKvivj AvBj"vŪ weP
t`tLwQ| wKš ZeI Avgvi K·evRvi, tmUgwUb teovtZ meP#q tek fvj jv#M|
Avg Avgvi t`tki m`i RvqMv Avtiv t`L#Z PvB Ges gvbl#K Gi tmš`h mœú#K
Rvbv#Z PvB|

dvBKv Rvnb Lv

tkYx : 1g, tivj : 18

kvLv : BwŪ#Mv (B)

wkgjv āgY



Avgiv Ct` fvi#Z wMqQjvg| wkgjvq Ni#Z wMqQjvg| ILv#b A#bK DP DP
cwno| ILv#b í`i#Zi Kqvki Kv#Y Kv#Qi gvbll t`Lv hvq bv| GB Mig
Kv#j| ILv#bv Kqvkv I eid c#o| ILv#b cwnv#oi Dc#i ewo| Avgiv cwnv#oi
meP#q eo t`vKv#b wMqQjvg| t`vKvbUv GK`g cwnv#oi Dc#i| cwnv#oi Dci
t`#K wb#Pi w`#Ki `k` LeB m`i| iv#Zi tejvi `k` AmvaviY| iv#Zi tejvq
cwnv#oi wfZ#i ^Zwi ewo, #jvq Av#jv Rj#Q| me wgtj cwnvov, #jv thb Av#jvq
Sjgj Ki#Q| Avg I Avgvi gv, even tnv#U#ji eviv`vq `wo#q G `k` t`Ljvg|
cwno t`#K bvgvi iv`v, #jv AvKievKv| wkgjv RvqMvUv Le m`i|

Zvmwdqv gwKqvZ

tkYx : 4_, tivj : 18

kvLv : tc#Uv

KqvKvUvq GK`b



cWZeQi Avgiv Wm`m`i cix`v tk`l tKv_vl bv tKv_vl teov`Z hvB| MZ Wm`m`i QWU`Z Avgiv c`iv c`ievi A_vr eev-gv, Avgv I Avgvi eo tevb mevB KqvKvUvq teov`Z tMjvg| Avgiv c`g XvKv t`\_K cUqvLw`j tMjvg| cUqvLw`j th`Z Avgv`i 2WU tdi`i cvi n`Z n`qQj| cUqvLw`j m`i m`i RvqMv N`i t`Lvi ci Avgiv KqvKvUvi D`i`k` i lbv njvg| GKWU gvB`m`evm w`b`q Avgiv tMlv`b tMjvg| tMlv`b th`Z Avgv`i 3WU tdi`i cvi n`Z n`qQj`jv| Z`e t`L`Z t`c`jvg th, exR evbv`bv n`qQ| exR n`q tM`j KqvKvUvq hv`lqv c_Avil m`i n`q hv`e Ges mgq| Kg jvM`e| hvevi c`\_ AvgZ`j`Z Avgiv bv\_v Kijvg| tejv 11Uvi W`K Avgiv KqvKvUvi mg`^mK`Z t`c`Qjvg| Mvvo t`\_K bvgvi mv`_ mv`\_ K`qKRb MvBW I d`UvMvdi Avgv`i W`N`i ai`jv| MvBW Avgv`i W`fb RqMvi Q`e t`L`q tm me RvqMvq w`b`q hv`lqv K\_v ej`Qj| Avgv`i mv`_ K`v`g`v`_vKvq eev d`UvMvdi`i gvbv K`i W`j`v| Avgiv mg`^mK`Z tn`U tn`U N`i teov`vg| Avgv mg`^i Z`x`i `w`o`qQjvg| mg`^i tXD G`m hLb Avgvi cv`q co`Qj ZLb th Kx gRv jvM`Qj ejv hv`e bv| eev Avgvi Q`e Zj`Q`j`v| mg`^i Z`x`i KZ`\_j`v t`b`Kv m`vi K`i evav W`Qj| GQov t`L`Z t`c`jvg th, tKD tKD gvQ ai`Q| Zviv tQvU W`P`io gv`Q`i t`cvb ai`Qj| Gici Avil W`K`Q`Y tNvivi ci Avgiv Kv`S n`q mg`^mK`Zi GK t`e`A e`m W`te`i c`wb tLjvg Ges GKU W`ekvg Kijvg|

Zvici Avgiv W`ekvg tbevi Rb` tn`v`U`j tMjvg| tMlv`b Avgiv tdk n`q `c`ii Lvevi tLjvg| tMlv`b t`\_K Avgiv tMjvg ivLvBb gv`K`U| G gv`K`U ivLvBb`i `Z`i Kiv bvbviKg t`cvKv, e`vM, cmvab Ges Avil Ab`vb` W`R`bmc`I W`Qj| gv`K`U Le Kv`QB W`Qj KqvKvUvi Kqv| Zvi cvk W``q 1WU W`mo Dc`i D`v tM`Q| W`mo t`e`q DV`j`B m`i GKUv evMv Ges evMv`bi g`a` 1WU t`e`x` g`i`| tMlv`b Lw`j cv`q th`Z nq, ZvB Avgiv RZv L`j W`mo t`e`q tMlv`b tMjvg| W`K`S t`e`x` g`i`i`U`i `iRv eU W`Qj Ges tMlv`b Q`e tZv`v w`b`la W`Qj| Z`e Rvb`j`v tLv`j`\_vKvq Avgiv g`i`i`i` W`fZ`i t`L`Z t`c`jvg| W`fZ`i 1WU m`i g`i`Z W`Qj Ges GKWU t`e`v`Ai N`Uv Av eo GKWU nvZi W`Qj| Gici g`i`i` t`_K t`e`i n`q Mvvo`Z K`i Avgiv Avevi mg`^i Z`x`i tMjvg| ZLb fvUv W`Qj ZvB c`wb A`b`K `i P`j W`m`qQj`v| n`v`r j`v` Kijvg g`WU`Z Le m`i m`i bKkv| c`_g eS`Z c`w`ib bKkv`_j`v W`Kf`e n`j`v| eev ej`j`b KvKov PjvP`ji d`j GiKg bKkv nq| GQov Avgv g`WU`Z c`o`\_vKv A`b`K`_j`v W`SbKI Kovjvg| Gici tPv`L coj Ace GK`k`| tMv m`h`v W`Qj G`Kev`i Ab`iKg, hv Av`M Avgv KLbI t`L`w`b| g`b n`j`v m`h`U jv Avfv Q`w`o`q ax`i ax`i mg`^ M`f Z`j`q hv`Q| m`h`v`i GB g`b`vig `k` fjevi bq| mÜ`vq Avgiv cUqvLw`j W`d`i tMjvg| tMlv`b GKW`b t`_K Avgiv XvKv W`d`i Gjvg| XvKv W`di`Z B`Qv KiW`Qj bv| Z`e KqvKvUvq Avgv th Avb` t`c`q`Q Zv KLbI f`j`ev bv|

W`gdZv`j RvbvZ (Ai`š)

tKyx : 2q, tivj : 50

kvLv : W`e, B`st`iRx f`vmb

XvKv U ivOvgwU



Avgiv 3/2/2014 ZwiL XvKv t_K ilqvbv
njvg tfvi 5.30 wgbtU ivOvgwUi DfIk' |
Avgiv mKvj 9.30 wgbtU PAMvigi 14 Mvq
OfUvIqvio bvgK tnvUj Pvbv tLjvg |
Avgiv ivOvgwU tcSqvjvg weKvj 3.30
wgbtU | Avgiv ivOvgwUtZ GKU tnvUj fvo
wbjvg | tnvUjUi bvg chUb tgvUj
Kgfc | Avgiv weKvj 4 Uvi w_K `ctii
Lvev tLjvg | Avgv`i tnvUjUi mvqtb wQj
wekv aiBi GKU tjk | GwU KvBvB tjk
bvq cwiPZ | tmB tjk wQj SjS exR |
Avgiv SjS exRi Ici w_q Gcvi t_K
Icvi tMjvg Ges Qwe Zjjvg | Avgiv mUv
6 Uvi w_K teSx gw`ti tMjvg | tmLvB
tLjvg AfbK,tjv KKi cvnviv w`Q |
Avgiv teSx gw`ti wekv wekv ex gwZ
tLjvg | teSx gw`ti Nti wdti Avgiv ivZ
9.00 Uvi w_K tMjvg Avgv`i tgvUj |
Avgiv ivZi Lvev tLq Nigq cojvg | Ng
t_K Dv 7.30 wgbtU Avgiv tMjvg KvBvB
tjk | Avgiv GKU wWtevU fvo Kti
tMjvg tjkU tLvi DfIk' | tNvivi mgq
Avgiv eo eo cvno tLjvg | Avgiv NiZ

NiZ eo eo cvno,tjvi gZv Avil GKU
wekv cvno GKU eo mvBtevW tLjv AvQ
eiKj DcRjv | eiKj DcRjvq PvKgv`i
emem | cvnoUtZ tbq Avgiv PvKgv`i
Ni-em Ges avBi tLZ tLZ tcjvg |
Avgiv Avil tLjvg PvKgv`i Kvc tevvi
hS | tmUi bvg OPiK | ILvb m`i m`i
Pv`i wep nWQj | Avgiv 4U Pv`i wKbjvg |
Avgiv tmLvB PvKgv`i tnvUj `ctii
Lvev tLjvg | tnvUjUi bvg Peda Ting
Ting | tmLvB Avgiv fvZ, meR I Bamboo
Chicken tLjvg | Bamboo Chicken Zv`i
GKU HwZn`evx Lv` | Avgiv tjkU
Nti-wdti 3.00 Uvi w_K wdti tMjvg
Avgv`i tgvUj | tmLvB ivZi Lvev tLq
Ng w`jvg |

Ng t_K Dv 8.30 wgbtU Avgiv XvKvi
DfIk' ilbv njvg | GB agYU Avgv`i
evsjv`tki cvKZK tmS`thi GK Acic
D`vniY |

Aw`ev ivBmv A`
tkYx : 5g, tivj : 06
kvLv : wDUB

tZigiv c_ex agY Ki | - Avj tKviAvb



মুমিKb'v KqvKvUvq ংgY

2014 ম'জ ewlK cix'vi ci Avgv' i nvZ hLb ALÉ Aemi, ZLb e'gq RbRxe'bi e'Zv Z'vM K'i `B 't'bi S'UKv md'i Avgiv m'vMiKb'v KqvKvUv ংgY hvIqvi 'm'xvš t'bB| cK'Zi Aci'c t'mš' h'i j'xjv'ig GB KqvKvUv| G'UB t'k'ki GK'v' mg' ^mKZ, thLvb t'k'K mhv' I m'hv'q DfqB t'Lv hvq| Avi t'mKviYB ংgY 'ccvmt' i KqvKvUv ংgYi e'vcv'i A'vZ AvMn 'v'K| KqvKvUvq G'm cK'Zi th Abb' m'vba' jvf Kiv hvq, Zv GLv'tb Avmvi Av'tM t'KD Dc'j'ä Ki'tZ cv'te bv| ci'K'íbv Abhv'q h'vix'Z Avgvi evev, gv Avi t'QvU tev'tK 'wb'tq mivm'vi X'vKv-KqvKvUv evm m'v'f'tmi 'U'KU t'K'U ilbv nB| 'W'tm'oi gv'tm ZLb P'v'w'tK KbK'tb kxZ| Avi GKB m'v' c'v'o 't'Z nj 'xNc' tek K'tqKvUv t'dwi cvi n'tZ n'tjv| Rxe'tb c_g t'dwi'tZ D'tV Avgiv Le Avb'v'Z 'Qj'v| 'ekvj b'xi Dci 't'q D'to hvIqv Rj-KeZ'tii 'f'wI K'ti'Qj'v| Ae'tk'l hLb t'cšQj'v, ZLb ivZ n'tq t'm'tQ| 'xNc' ংgYi K'wš, Avi M'v'tq GZ ck'ig e' m't'ÉI KbK'tb V'Év Avgv' i Avoó K'ti'Qj| ZvB Avgiv Av'tM t'k'K e'Ks t'q'v tnv'tU'tj 'M'tq 'Z i'tq coj'v|

Avgv' i tnv'tU'tj t'k'K ^mKZ 'Qj 'KQUv 't'i| m't'½ 'Qj eÜi c' h'vbe'n'b ej'tZ 'Qj 'i'a f'vb Avi t'gvUi m'vB'tKj| ZvB Avgv' i t'n'tU th'tZ Le Kó Ki'tZ n'tq'Qj| Gi Avi GKUv K'viY 'Qj, KqvKvUvq iv'tZ th'g'w'b n'v'o-K'vc'v'b k'xZ 't'b t'Zg'w'b Mig ck'ig K'vco M'v'tq P'w'c'tq ivLv 'vq|

Ae'tk'l hLb Avgiv ^mKZUv'tK t'k'Z t'c'j'v, ZLb,

hv'v'c't' i mKj K'wš 'i n'tq t'Mj| g'tb GK iKg ck'w'si cik jvf Kij'v| Gici Avgiv GKUv f'vb f'vov K'ti KqvKvUvi Av'tk'cv'tk b'v'v'iKg 'k'bxq 'vb t'k'Z ilbv nj'v| c'tgB t'Mj'v KqvKvUvi 'eL'vZ t'eš'x g'w't'i| Gici t'mLv'bK'vi 'wbKUeZx 'v'tb ivLvBb't'i LbbKZ GK'U Kqv t'Lv'v| Avil t'Lv'v g'w'U L'to cv'Iqv GK'U 'ekvj K'v'Vi t'bšKv| KqvKvUvi GB c'j'v A'vZ 'Mg Avi eÜi n'Iqv g'v'S-g'v'SB f'vb t'k'K b'v'tZ n'v'Qj| Gici Avgiv thL'v'tb t'Mj'v, Zv n'tjv SvDeb, AZxe g'tb'v'ig Ges Avgvi Le f'v'tjv j'vMj| iv'vi av'ti f'vb t'k'K t'b'tg Avgiv hLb G'M'tq h'v'v'Qj'v, ZL'w'b i'b'v'Qj'v SvDcvZvi Nl'tYi t'kv t'kv k'ā| Avi th'tZ th'tZ Kov'v'v t'QvU t'QvU SvDd'tji ex'P| t'iv' Avi SvDciZv th'b t'mLv'tb Av'tjv Q'v'v'i t'Ljv t'Lj'v'Qj| Gici Avgiv t'Mj'v KqvKvUvi 'eL'vZ k'UKx c'j'x'Z| t'mLv'tb b'v'bv ai'tbi m'v'g'K g'v'Q m'v'v' m'v'v' K'ti i'K'v'tZ t'q'v n'tq'Qj| i'UKxi M'tÜ P'w'v'K f'ti Av'tQ| Avgiv GKU Scoxi N'tii t'f'Zi X'tK i'UKx P'v'v't' i'K'v t'k'K tek 'KQ Z'v'v' i'UKx 'Kb'j'v| 'xN'Y ংgYi k'ix'ti K'wš fi K'ti'Qj| ZvB Avgiv tnv'tU'tj 'd'ti t'Mj'v| 'e'tK'tji 't'K Avgiv cb'v'q ^mK'tZ G'j'v| mhv' t'Levi R'tb' t'mLv'tb ZLb c'Pi 'k'bv_xi mg'vMg| Avgiv ax'ti ax'ti Kg'jv m'h'U'tK 'wb'đ'ý n'tq th'tZ t'Lv'v| Z'v'v' P'w'v'K AÜK'vi n'tq t'Mj Avi KbK'tb V'Év evZ'v'm eB'tZ 'i' Kij| Avgiv ^mK'tZi GK'U t'v'K'v'tb e'tm m'v'g'K g'v'Q f'v'v' t'Lj'v| t'Lj'v Mig 'c'v'v' Avi 'v'bxq t'v'K'v't t'k'K 'KQ t'K'b'v'K'v'v K'ti tnv'tU'tj 'd'ti t'Mj'v|

ciw`b Le mKv#j D#V Avgiv c`Z wQjvg| wKš Kqvkv Kvi#Y `fvM`ekZ m#hv`q t`Lv tMj bv| Z#e KqvUvKvq jvj KvKovi Øxc bvtg GKwU `vb AvtQ, thLv#b jvj KvKov wePiY K#i| Z#e AwZ k#Zi Kvi#Y KvKoviv M#Z jwK#q wQj| ZvB MZ Lto `wU jvj KvKov tei K#i w`j| eev tm,tjv#K ev# f#i wb#q G#jb| Gici Avgiv KvKov,tjv#K ^mK#Z wb#q wM#q tQto w`tZB tm,tjv evji Dci w`tq cv#qi Qvc tdtj `Z P#j th#Z jvMj Ges GKmgq GKwU `v#b MZ K#i jwK#q coj| Avgiv tek Dc#fvM Kijvg| GKmgq Avgiv mg#`i Zxi a#i nvU#Z `ii` Kijvg| t`Ljvg Rj KeZ#ii lovdwo| nvU#Z nvU#Z Avgiv 2-3 wK#jwguvi `#i P#i tMjvg Avi Dcj#ä Ki#Z cvi jvg th, wbRb ^mK#Zi g#a` GKwU gvah itqtQ, hv gb#K D`vm K#i t`q Avi cKwZi wekvjZvi gv#S wb#Ri w`Zv Abfe Ki#Z tkLvq| GB ^mK#Zi Av#iKwU g#bvig `k` wQj Zx#ii Ici mv`v Pv`i weiq#q ivLv AmsL` wSbK| Awig gvV f#i f#i wSbK

Kwo#qWQjvg| Pov tiv#` ZLb Avgiv tek Kvš Avi wLavZ wQjvg ZvB Avgiv wdti Gjvg Ges GKwU tnv#U#j wefbikg mvgw`K gv#Qi ZiKwii w`tq fvZ tLjvg| Gici Avgiv tnv#U#j wdti wM#q gvjc# ,wQ#q wb#q weKv#ji w`#K ^mK#Z Gjvg| tklev#ii g#Zv mg#`i cvwb#Z cv t#Rvjvg, AZtci wePÎ AwfÁZvq cwicY GB `vbiU#K we`vq Rwb#q evm aivi Rb` cv evovjvg|

Gfv#e Rxe#bi mviv eQ#ii e`e`Zvi gv#S kixi Avi gb#K GKU wekvq w`#Z Avgiv `ôw`b KvUvjvg Avgv#`i cvZ`wnK Rxe#bi tPbv cwitek t`#K A#bK `#i wePÎ GK cKwZi gv#S| hv Avgv#`i g#b gai `wZ wnt#te wPiKvj te#P `vK#e|

bRnvZ BebvZ

tkYx : 6ô, tivj : 05

kvLv : m#µwUm

cRvcwZi tgjvg Avgiv KôRb

e`w`3 Rxe#b wccq KôR#bi mv#_ Avb>`| Djvm fvmfvwM K#i tbiqvi gRvB Avjv`v| Avi Zv hw` nq wccq eÜ#`i mv#_ m>`i tKv#b v#b Ni#Z hvIqv| GiKgB Avb>` wN#i ti#LwQj GKwU gnZ Avgv#`i KôRb#K hv Avgvi Kv#Q LeB `#iYxq GKwU gnZ| cRvcwZi tgjv, fve#ZB thb g#b nq tKv#b `c iv#R` nwi#q tMwQ| wKš İa `#cB bq ev`el th nvRvi cRvcwZi gv#S wb#R#K wevj#q t`lqv Avb>` Zv fvlvq cKvk Kiv hv#e bv| mwóKZvi mwóı wbcYZv d#U D#V#Q thb cRvcwZi Wbvq|

hvb tnvK, Avi fwgKv bq Geri gj c#U Avmv hvK|

11/12/15 (İµevi) w`bwU wQj nvjKv Kqvkv tNiv ti#` D34j w`b| cKwZ thb Avcb gungvq, wmwZvq Avgv#`i eiY K#i wb#qWQj| Avgvi Am`Zvi Kvi#Y A#bKw`b hver Awig we`vj#q th#Z cwiwb| GiB gv#S Avgv#`i tkYx wKwK W. Avnmvb nwee m`vi D#`v#M Avgv#`i GKv`k tkwYi wKwX#`i wb#q XvKvi A`#i Rvvn#xibmi wekwe`vj#qi cRvcwZi tgjvg hvIqv c`wZ P#j| wK` A#b#KB bvbv Kvi#Y B#`Q `vK#j| th#Z cv#iwb| Ae#k#i gvÎ KôGKRb

wKwX#` m`v#ii mv#_ GKgz tcvIY Kij Ges th#Z AvMn cKvk Kij| Mš#e` hvIqv gvÎ GKw`b Av#M Avgvi eÜ mifx Avgv#K tdt#b Rvvn#xibmi wekwe`vj#qi cRvcwZi tgjvg hvIqv K\_v Avgv#K Rvbvq| wgg| Avgv#K tdtv w`tq Rvbvq Ges Avgv#K tmlv#b hvIqv Rb` etj| hw`l Avgvi kixiUv GKU Lvvc wQj wKš Zv#`i hvIqv K\_v İ#b Awigl w`i Kijvg Awigl İ#`i mv#_ tmlv#b hve|

ixwZgz w`b Nwb#q Gj, Avgv#`i nwee m`vi Avgv#`i mKj#K mKvj 7.45 wgw#b#U Avmv`#M#U Ro n#Z etjb Ges tmlvb t`#K ev#m K#i Avgv#`i cRvcwZi tgjvg AskMnY Ki#Z n#e| W. Avnmvb nwee m`vi Avgv#`i K#j#Ri cvYw#eÁvb wefv#Mi mnKvix Aa`vcK| Avgv#`i mKj#K wZwb GiKg m>`i RvqMvq wb#q hvIqv D#`vMx K#i tZv#jb| Avgiv mK#jB mKvj 8-00 Uvi g#a` GK RvqMvq Ro nB| Avgv#`i tmKkb t`#K Awig, wgg, mifx, Rqv Ges ôAvj#dW tbt#ejô tmKkb t`#K A#b#KB wM#qWQj| wKš gRvi e`vcvi nj wgg wK mgqgz t#Sqv#Z cvi j bv| Gw`#K Avgv#`i evmİ P#jv G#jv Ges Zv#K ti#L Avgiv ilbv njvg|

Rqv t_#K tMj wgg#K wbtq GKmv#_ ilbv nlqvi
 Rb`| ev#m th#Z th#Z Avgiv A#bK Mí, AvÇv I gRv
 Kijvg| VK 9-00 Uvq Avgiv Rvny½xibMi
 wekwe`vj#q tcŠQvjvg| Avgiv wgg I Rqvi Rb`
 A#C¶v Kijvg| KQ¶¶Y ev#` Iiv P#jv G#jv|
 Gici Avgv#`i tkiY w¶¶KI tcŠQ#jb| mevB wgtj
 dRjvZ#bQv wgtbvqZ#b Ro njvg| tMLv#b cRvciz
 tgjvi D#vabx Abôvb Dc#fvM Kijvg| D#vabx
 Abôv#bi tk#l Avgiv mevB wgtj Svjgwo I ev`vg
 tLjvg Avi AvÇv w`jvg| D#vabx Abôvb tk#l K#i
 Avgiv m`v#i w#c#Q w#c#Q G,jvg Rvny½xibMi
 wekwe`vj#qi tevUwibK`vj Mv#W#b| tMLv#b we#fb
 cRvizi tQvU tQvU cwiY t`Ljvg Ges tm,j#v kbv³
 Kijvg| R#j tNiv GKwU tQvU N#ii gZ RvqMv
 tMLv#b A#bK cRvizi bvbv i0#ei0#qi cRvciz
 t`Ljvg| Avgv#`i eÜ wgg IB Rv#ji gta` X#K
 cRvciz kbv³ Ki#Z i# Kij| wgg#K ILv#b XK#Z
 t`L tgjvg AvMZ tQvU wk#iv Ii mv#_ ILv#b X#K
 cRvcizi mv#_ tLjv i# Kij| GKw`#K iOxb
 cRvciz Abw`#K wk#i`i nwmgvLv gL,j#v t`L#Z
 fvjb jvM¶¶j| Avgiv A#bK Kvš n#q c#oiQjvg|
 wbtR#`i#K Avb>` t`qvi Rb` Avgiv A#bK Qwe
 Zjjvg Ges Lvevi tLjvg| `ci n#q G#jv| mK#ji
 LeB ¶av t#M¶¶j| Avgv#`i w¶¶K Avgv#`i `c#i
 Lvlqvi e`e`v Ki#jb GKwU tnv#U#j| RvqMvi
 m½jv#bi Rb` Avgiv GK tUe#j A#bK emjvg Ges
 giMxi gvsm w`#q A#bK gRv K#i tLjvg| Lvlqv tk#l
 Avgiv tKvgj-cvbxq cvb K#i Avevi t#M cojvg
 kbv³Ki#Y|



Z#e Gevi GKU wfbagx kbv³KiY| tMLv n#jv AwZw_
 cwL kbv³KiY| Aviv mK#jb Rvib kxZKv#j bvbvb
 RvqMv t_#K AwZw_ cwL Rvny½xibMi wekwe`vj#qi
 eo wS#j G#m fxo Rgvq| IUv I#`i Rb` Afqvi#Y`
 cwiYZ n#q#Q| Zviv wbtR#`i gZ K#i tMLv#b
 kxZKv#j wePiY K#i| kxZ tk#l Iiv AviviI wdi
 hvq| Avgiv me eÜiv wgtj m`v#i mv#_ IB cwL,j#v
 t`Ljvg I wPbjvg| I ej#Z t#j tM¶¶Q, Avgiv mvim
 cwLI t`#L¶¶Qjvg ILv#b| we#Kj n#q G#jv, m`vi
 Avgv#`i ILv#bi weL`vZ wcvvcw#j Lvlqv#Z wbtq
 tM#jb| tMLv#b n#iK iK#gi wcvvcw#j tLjvg|

Gevi Avgv#`i wdi#Z n#e| c#iv GKUv w`b Avgiv
 A#bK gRv Kijvg| Avig I mifx `ôR#b K`tej tL#Z
 tL#Z evioi D#i#k` ilbv njvg| Avgiv mK#jb
 cRvcizi tgjvi ev#m K#i XvKvi w`#K G,jvg|
 mwiZB w`bUv wQj AmvaviY| Ggb m>`i GKUv gnZ
 Avgv#`i Dcnvi t`qvi Rb` Avgv#`i m`vi#K AmsL`
 ab`ev`| A#bK Avb>` tc#q¶¶Q|

AwZwKqv ingvb gûqv
 tkYx : GKv`k, tivj : 01
 kvLv : Avj-Rv#ei



Avb>`nxb Rxeb,
 Rxeb bq|
 - tnwi Bgvimb

ৱম্‌জ্‌ত্‌উ ক্‌ব্‌ত্‌ব্‌ ৱক্‌ গ্‌ন্‌



Avgv`i KtjR t\_#K Dt`m tbqv ntjv Avgv`i mKj Qvî#K ৱk¶v mdti ৱbq hvLqv nte| tZv tmb
 ৱbawiz mgq ntjv 9B tmtbpi| Avgiv mevB 9 ZwiL ivZ 9-00 Uvq KtjR cv½tY DcWZ njvg|
 Avgv`i evm Qvotē 11-00 Uvq| mevi gvSB GK Avb`gg cwi tek ৱeivR KiiQj| ৱKŠ, Avgv`i evm
 Avmj 12-00 Uvq| GK NvUv cti Avmj| evm Avmvi ci Avgiv hvi hvi Avmb MnY Kijvg| gvjcî
 DVvjvg| Zvici Avgv`i ûRi m`vi Avgv`i t`vqv covtjb hvZ Avgv`i hvîv if nq| Avgv`i evm
 Qvoj 12-45 Uvq| Avgv`i Dtîk` ৱQj ৱম্‌জ্‌U kni| XvKvi tfZtiB GtZv R`vg th, XvKv cvi ntZ
 jvMjtjv AtbK mgq| iv`v GtZv Lvivc ৱQj th, Avgv`i Mwô gtb nq bvPvQj Wvbmms Kvi Gi gZ|
 gvSivZ ৱSi ৱSi eô Avia nj| Avgiv tfvi 5-00 Uvq gvSc+_ ৱeiZ ৱ`jvg| tmlv#b Avgiv nvjKv
 bv`v MnY Kijvg| bv`v MnY Kti Avgiv Avevi hvîv Avia Kijvg| ৱKQ`i thtZB evm tMj bô ntq|
 `vbiU nj nîeMÄ evBcvm| tmlv#b t`wi nj Avil `B NvUv| Zvici bZb GKvU evm Kti Avgiv Avmjvg
 ৱম্‌জ্‌U tgvU+tj| XKvi mv+_ mv+_B Avgv`i me KwiŠ`i ntq tMj GK gtbvg»Ki cwi tek t`tL|
 tmlv#b tcŠQjvg 1-00 Uv mgq| Zvici hvi hvi i`tg ৱMtg tdk ntq ৱKQ`citi Llevi tLtg tei ntq
 tMjvg Avevi| Dtîk` Pv evMvb âgY| Pv evMvb AtbK¶Y Nijvg| ৱKfite Pv cvZv `Zwi nt`Q Zv
 Rvbvg| mevB ৱgtj Qie Zjjvg| Zvici tmlvb t_#K Avmjvg ৱম্‌জ্‌U t÷Wqv| ৱKŠ Avgiv evBti
 t_#KB Nti Gjvg tKbbv tfZti hvLqv ৱbila ৱQj| Zvici Avevi Avgiv tgvU+tj P+j Avmjvg| tgvU+tj
 ৱdti tdk ntq fvj RvgvKvco cto tMjvg nhiZ kvnRvjvj Gi gvRvi ৱRqviz Kitz| tmlv#b ৱMtg
 Avgiv gvRvi ci`kb l ৱRqviz Kijvg| mevB Nti Nti t`LZ jvMj| Niv tkîl ivZ 9-00 Uvq
 tgvU+tj Gtm Avgiv evi-îe-ৱKD Abôvb Kijvg| mevB ৱgtj `n~P, LvLqv-`vlqv Kti ivZ 12-00 Uvq
 NgvtZ tMjvg| ZviciB bvgtjv eôl mviivZ eôl ntjv| tfvi 6-00 Uvq DtV cojvg| MŠe` gvaekÊ
 Gi SiYv| tdk ntq Avgiv mKvj 8-00 Uvq ilbv njvg| gvaekÊ Gi SiYv t`LZ hvLqv c+\_ iv`vi
 `ôavti AtbK m`i `k` tPvL coj| SiYvq ৱMtg tKD tMvmj Kij, tKD Qie Zjj| tmlvb t_#K Avgiv
 P+j Avmjvg KUgewo `cti LvLqv tLZ| LvLqv tkîl Avgiv tMjvg jvLqvQov R½j t`LZ| mÜv
 ntq hvLqv KvitY teik ৱfZti thtZ t`qib| lLv t\_#K P+j tMjvg ৱe`vZ mvZ iôi Pv tLZ| P+j
 Avmjvg ivgbMi, gwbcix cvov, kxg½j bxjKÊ Pv-tKwib| tmlv#b Avgiv tLjvg mvZ iôi Pv Qie
 Zjjvg Gi D™veK itgk ivg tMšo Gi mv+_| AtbK¶Y tmlv#b mgq KvUvjvg| ivZ 9-00 Uvi ৱ`#K
 Avgiv Avevi XvKvi Dtîk` ilbv ৱ`jvg| ûRi m`vi Avgv`i Avevi t`vqv covtjb| ivZ 3-00 Uvq
 Avgiv cvbmX tnvU+tj ivZi Llevi tLtg tbB| tmlv#b t_#K ilbv ৱ`tg Avgiv tfvi 5-30 Uvq XvKvq
 Gtm tcŠQ hvB|

ত্‌ম্‌শ্‌i f tmb ,B
 tkYx : Øv`k, tivj : 09
 kvLv : e`emvq ৱk¶v

fveK Avi âgYKvix `wbqvî tkô `i tek| - tkL mww`

GKU āgY Kwnbx tm>UgwUb

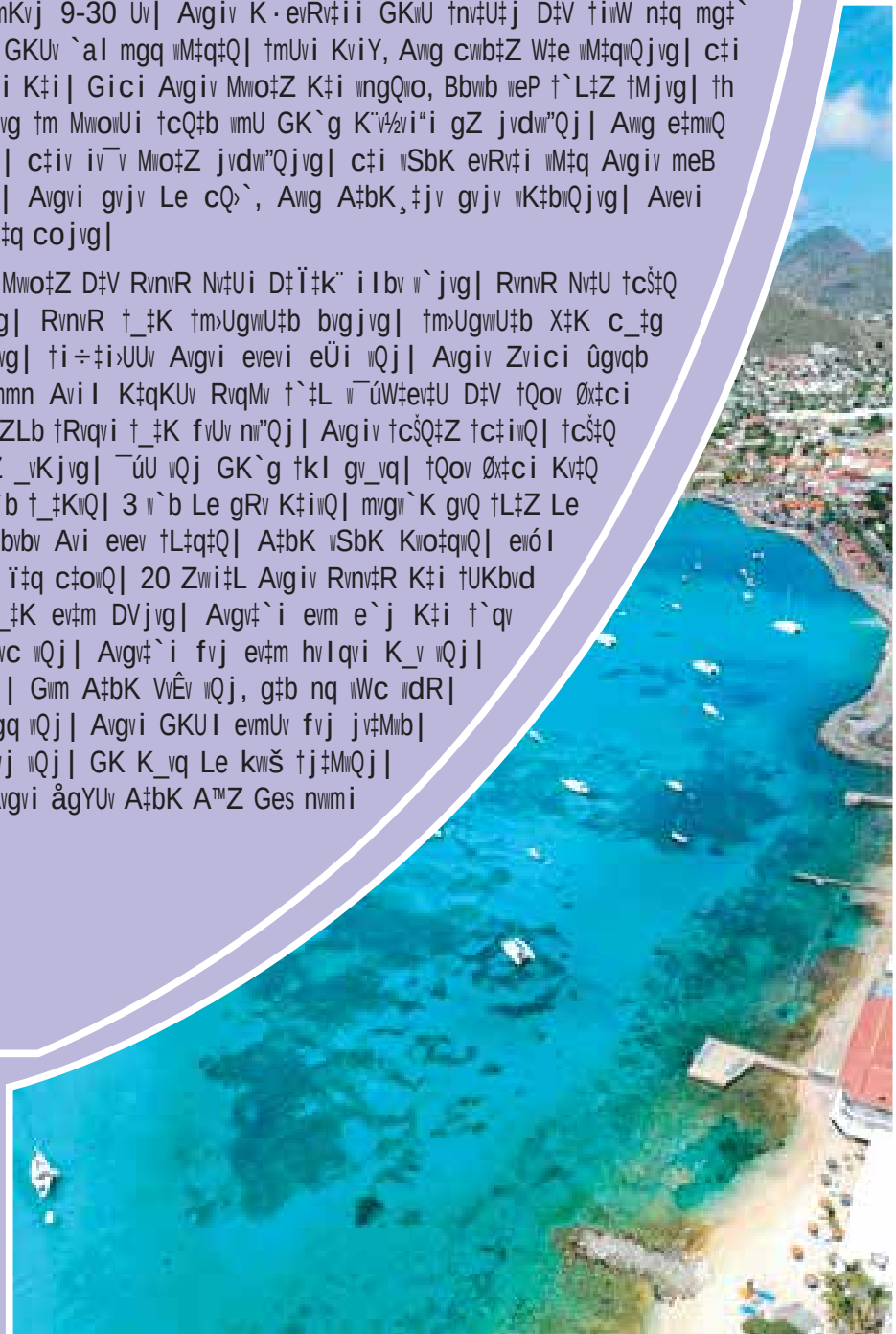
4_ tkYi ewlK cixT̃v tk̃l Avgvi c̃ievi `w`, b̃ṽv-b̃w̃b, d̃c̃v-dd Ges Avgvi d̃c̃vZ f̃vB w̃g̃j K·evR̃vi l tm>UgwUb teoṽZ M̃t̃q̃Q̃jvg| Avgvi hLb 6/7 eQi eqm ZLb Aw̃g 2015 m̃ṽj j̃ w̃Z̃x̃q̃ evi K·evR̃vi l tm>UgwUb āgY K̃ĩiQ̃l 2015 m̃ṽj̃i 15 W̃t̃m̃ĩ ĩvZ `kUvq Avgiv eṽm̃ K̃ĩi K·evR̃ṽĩi D̃ĩĩk̃` ĩl̃b̃v ñB| 16 W̃t̃m̃ĩ A_r̃r̃ w̃eR̃q̃ w̃ẽt̃m̃ Avgiv K·evR̃ṽĩi t̃c̃S̃Q̃jvg| Aṽbg̃w̃bK̃ m̃gq̃ w̃Q̃j m̃K̃ṽj 9-30 Uv| Avgiv K·evR̃ṽĩi GKU t̃ñṽŨt̃j̃ D̃ĩṽ t̃ĩw̃ ñt̃q̃ m̃g̃t̃` w̃f̃R̃Z̃ t̃M̃jvg| Avgvi GKUv `al m̃gq̃ w̃M̃t̃q̃Q̃l t̃m̃Ũṽi K̃ṽĩY, Aw̃g c̃w̃b̃Z̃ W̃t̃ẽ w̃M̃t̃q̃Q̃jvg| c̃ĩi ẽṽẽv G̃t̃m̃ AvgṽK̃ D̃x̃ṽĩ K̃ĩi| G̃ĩc̃i Avgiv M̃w̃õZ̃ K̃ĩi w̃ng̃Q̃ṽo, B̃b̃w̃b̃ w̃eP̃ t̃`L̃Z̃ t̃M̃jvg| t̃h̃ M̃w̃õZ̃ Avgiv ẽt̃m̃Q̃jvg̃ t̃m̃ M̃w̃õŨĩ t̃c̃Q̃b̃ w̃m̃Ũ GK`g̃ K̃ṽĩZ̃ṽĩĩ g̃Z̃ j̃ṽd̃w̃`Q̃j| Aw̃g ẽt̃m̃Q̃ t̃c̃Q̃b̃ Le g̃R̃ṽ ñt̃q̃Q̃l c̃ĩṽ ĩṽ`ṽ M̃w̃õZ̃ j̃ṽd̃w̃`Q̃jvg| c̃ĩĩ w̃S̃b̃K̃ eṽR̃ṽĩĩ w̃M̃t̃q̃ Avgiv m̃ẽB̃ w̃S̃b̃K̃ĩĩ g̃ṽj̃ṽ w̃K̃b̃j̃vg| Avgvi g̃ṽj̃ṽ Le c̃Q̃, Aw̃g Ãt̃b̃K̃,̃t̃j̃ṽ g̃ṽj̃ṽ w̃K̃t̃b̃ĩQ̃jvg| Avẽṽĩ t̃ñṽŨt̃j̃ w̃M̃t̃q̃ t̃L̃q̃ Ñĩg̃t̃q̃ c̃õj̃vg|

m̃K̃ṽj̃t̃ẽj̃ṽ D̃ĩṽ Avgiv M̃w̃õZ̃ D̃ĩṽ R̃ṽñR̃ ÑṽŨĩ D̃ĩĩk̃` ĩl̃b̃ṽ w̃`j̃vg| R̃ṽñR̃ ÑṽŨ t̃c̃S̃Q̃ Avgiv R̃ṽñR̃ DṼj̃vg| R̃ṽñR̃ t̃_̃t̃K̃ tm>UgwUb̃ b̃ṽg̃j̃vg| tm>UgwUb̃ X̃t̃K̃ c̃_̃t̃g̃ t̃ĩ÷̃t̃ĩ÷̃Ũ Avgiv t̃L̃j̃vg| t̃ĩ÷̃t̃ĩ÷̃Ũṽ Avgvi ẽṽẽṽ ẽÜ̃ĩ w̃Q̃j| Avgiv Z̃ṽĩc̃ĩ ū̃g̃ṽq̃b̃ Aṽñt̃g̃t̃ĩ m̃g̃` w̃ẽj̃ṽm̃m̃ñ Aṽĩl̃ K̃t̃q̃K̃Ũṽ R̃ṽq̃M̃ṽ t̃`L̃ w̃`ū̃W̃t̃ẽṽŨ D̃ĩṽ t̃Q̃oṽ ō̃x̃t̃c̃ĩ D̃ĩĩk̃` ĩl̃b̃ṽ w̃`j̃vg| ZLb̃ t̃R̃ṽq̃ṽĩ t̃\_̃t̃K̃ f̃ṽŨṽ ñw̃`Q̃j| Avgiv t̃c̃S̃Q̃Z̃ t̃c̃ĩĩQ̃l̃ t̃c̃S̃Q̃ Avgiv Avgṽt̃ĩĩ Z̃ṽẽt̃Z̃_ṽK̃j̃vg| ū̃Ũ w̃Q̃j̃ GK`g̃ t̃k̃l̃ g̃ṽ\_ṽq̃| t̃Q̃oṽ ō̃x̃t̃c̃ĩ K̃ṽt̃Q̃ tm>UgwUb̃ Avgiv 3 w̃`b̃ t̃_̃t̃K̃ĩQ̃l̃ 3 w̃`b̃ Le g̃R̃ṽ K̃ĩĩQ̃l̃ m̃ṽg̃`K̃ g̃ṽQ̃ t̃L̃Z̃ Le g̃R̃ṽ| j̃ẽ÷̃ṽĩ Avgvi b̃ṽb̃ṽ Aṽĩ ẽṽẽṽ t̃L̃q̃t̃Q̃l̃ Ãt̃b̃K̃ w̃S̃b̃K̃ K̃w̃õt̃q̃Q̃l̃ ẽw̃ó̃l̃ ñt̃q̃Q̃j| Aw̃g c̃w̃b̃Z̃ ĩt̃q̃ c̃t̃õw̃Q̃l̃ 20 Z̃w̃ĩt̃L̃ Avgiv R̃ṽñR̃ K̃ĩĩ t̃ŨK̃b̃ṽd̃ t̃c̃S̃Q̃jvg| t̃ŨK̃b̃ṽd̃ t̃_̃t̃K̃ eṽt̃m̃ DṼj̃vg| Avgṽt̃ĩĩ ẽṽm̃ ẽ`j̃ K̃ĩĩ t̃`q̃ṽ ñt̃q̃Q̃j| ẽṽm̃ Le L̃ṽĩṽc̃ w̃Q̃j| Avgṽt̃ĩĩ f̃ṽj̃ eṽt̃m̃ h̃ṽl̃q̃ṽĩ K̃_ṽ w̃Q̃j| G̃w̃m̃ĩ M̃`ṽm̃ t̃ẽĩ ñw̃`Q̃j| G̃w̃m̃ Ãt̃b̃K̃ ṼṽỄṽ w̃Q̃j, g̃t̃b̃ ñq̃ w̃W̃c̃ w̃d̃R̃| G̃g̃b̃ ṼṽỄṽ Le eṽt̃R̃ m̃gq̃ w̃Q̃j| Avgvi GKŨl̃ ẽṽm̃Ũṽ f̃ṽj̃ j̃ṽt̃M̃ĩb̃| w̃K̃S̃ m̃g̃t̃ĩ m̃gq̃Ũṽ f̃ṽj̃ w̃Q̃j| GK̃ K̃_ṽq̃ Le k̃w̃S̃ t̃j̃t̃M̃ĩQ̃j| g̃b̃ Le f̃ṽj̃ ñt̃q̃Q̃l̃ Avgvi āgYŨṽ Ãt̃b̃K̃ A™Z̃ Ges ñṽm̃ĩ w̃Q̃j|

B̃ĩk̃K̃ṽ B̃K̃ẽṽj̃

t̃k̃Ỹx̃ : 5g, t̃ĩṽj̃ : 07

k̃ṽL̃ṽ : B̃ẽt̃b̃ w̃m̃b̃ṽ



A Visit to a Historical Place (Bagerhat)

Man is not satisfied with what he has seen or known. He wants to see more and more. So as a student we have a keen interest to know about different historical place. During last autumn vacation I got an opportunity to visit Bagerhat, a great historical place. We went there by bus at 9 a.m. and reached there at 12 noon.

The Mazar of Khan Zahan Ali is a fine one storied building. It has a beautiful dome. Khan Zahan Ali was buried there. The tomb was made by cut out stones. It cannot accurately be said from where these are bought. On the tomb there were special inscriptions in Arabic. It says that he died on 25th October, 1559. There was a small mosque nearby. The full moon night a big fair was held. Many people joined the fair. We also went to the fair and also bought somethings.

There is a big tank in front of the Mazar. The local people called it the Dighi of Khan Zahan Ali. The big dighi had a great attraction for the tourists and visitors. There were some crocodiles in the dighi. They came when Fakirs (the person who looked after the crocodiles) called them and gave them some food. I saw the dighi with my own eyes and derived much pleasure.

I also visited the Shat Gombuj Mosque. It is a big and beautiful mosque. It was fully decorated. It is said that this mosque was used by Khan Zahan Ali.

There is another big dighi named Ghora Dighi. It is said that a horse was made to run before digging the dighi. The horse ran straight and stood covering a certain distance and this distance is considered as the length of the dighi. That's why this dighi is called Ghora Dighi.

I visited the Dighi and came to know about many social works of Khan Zahan Ali. Then we came back from there at 8 p.m.

Bagerhat is really a place of historical interest. I spent eight hours there and saw many historical things and enjoyed myself. I left Bagerhat but the memory still haunts me.

Haseeb-ul-Bashar

Class : VI, Roll : 01

Section : Newton

English Version



Travelling to the United Kingdom

12:00 am, 29th August, 2015. "Passengers, we have reached our destination. Get ready for landing." It was like a dream came true to me. We were finally spending our summer vacation in London! Soon we landed on the Heathrow Airport. From there Uncle Mehruz came and picked us up. Though he was a little late but to our excitement we didn't care much. It was quite late and we pierced through the darkness of the night. My uncle slowly drove us to his home. We had been planning to visit London for a long time. But that day it was actually happening, it thrilled me and my sister very much. My two cousins Nazim and Zakif greeted us warmly as soon as we reached home. Though we were exhausted after the 12 hours journey, still we couldn't resist the temptation of having a night view of the London Bridge in the morning. That was one of the most enjoyable parts of the whole trip. The next morning we woke up very early and planned to travel around the London city. At first we went to the London Eye using the underground Rail. My uncle bought us oyster cards earlier for transport facilities instead of tickets. The London Eye gave us the full view of the city from above. We were spellbound by the beauty. Then we also climbed the cable car over the Thames River. My mother at first was very scared but soon she started enjoying it the most! After that we visited the Big Ben and also the Parliament house. This was a really amazing part of the whole city. The day passed in a jiffy before we could even realize it. The next day was very much enjoyable as we visited the Madame Tussard Museum, the British and the Natural History Museum. I really liked the museum at Madame Tussard as I clicked pictures with Tom Cruise, Stephen Hawking, Robert Pattinson and many more. I really wished they were in real there, but taking pictures with the statues was not all that bad! Besides the Egyptian mummy's of the



Dinosaurs of Natural History Museum really surprised me a lot. The Buckingham Palace was another place we visited that day. It was a splendid monument where the Royal British family lives. There were guards guarding sincerely before the building. We were much struck by its beauty. We also ate the traditional British food 'fish n chips'. With the cold weather and the charming view in front, the hot British food really took it to a high level. Throughout our visit we also went to the Shakespeare's birthplace at Stamford and also the Oxford University campus. Besides as me and my sister are big fans of Sherlock Holmes, my father took us to the house at 221 B, Baker Street, the Sherlock Holmes Museum. We were very glad at this. I couldn't believe my own eyes that we were actually there. Then sadly the day of our departure came. This trip was one of the best trips of my life. Every little detail like the London Cab, the London Bus, DLR specially the Jubilee rail would always be enriched by me. It was a trip that is never to be forgotten.

Mysha Nowrin Alabbi

Class : IX, Roll : 03

Section : D (Pink)

English Version

My Visit to Singapore

We went to Singapore last year. We travelled by air. After six hours we reached our destination. I was refreshed along with my father, mother and my elder brother. We saw the Merlion State, Jurong Bird Park, Zoo, Insect Museum in Santosa and the light show on the water at the sea beach. We also enjoyed a cinema. We travelled by cable car and the subway train. In the Jurong Bird Park. We was many types of beautiful birds game show. We also saw the under water aquarium. Then we went to the shopping mall. And there I bought dolls, dresses, chocolate, toys, box of crayons etc. We came back after ten days and we enjoyed a lot and it was very fun also.

Nishat Manzoor Ishita

Class : III, Roll : 16

Section : B (Green)

English Version



My Tour of Thailand

Last year after my PEC examination I went to Thailand. We went to Thailand for 25 days. Thailand is one of the most beautiful countries and known world wise as the 'land of smiles'. Diverse natural landscape of the country; rich history; Buddhist culture and many more. Thailand is also known as the land of white elephant. Bangkok is the capital of Thailand. It's area is 514,000 sq.km. I visited many places in Thailand.



At first I went to Safari World. Safari World is a sight seeing in Bangkok, Thailand that consists of two Parks named Marine and Safari Park. Operated by Safari World Public Limited. The Parks was opened in 1988 with a total area of 480 acres for its open zoo and 180 acres for its bird park. A major renovation to enhance effectiveness of land use began on April 17, 1989 and its total area was developed for the leisure park and open Zoo and Marine Park (approximate 200 acres of land). I saw many shows in safari world. They are : Cowboy Show; Pig Racing; Bird Show and Dolphin and Orang-Utang Show etc.

I really enjoyed my first visit very much. In my second day I went to Siam Ocean World.

Siam Ocean World is an aquarium in Bangkok. Thailand and one of the largest in South East Asia. It covers approximately 10,000 sq.m.

species on display in exhibits totaling about 5,000,000 liters (1,300,000 U.S. gal). The Siam Ocean World Bangkok aims to provide both entertainment and education to visitors.

I also went to "the Grand and Bang Pa-In Royal Palace." The Grand Palace complex was established in 1782 and it consists of not only the royal residence and throne halls, but also a number of government offices as well as the renowned Temple of the Emerald Buddha. It covers an area of 218,000 sq.m. and it is

surrounded by four walls, 1,900 m in lengths. The Palace was built in 1782.

After visiting some of famous spots then I again came to Dhaka in January 3, 2015. I came from Thailand with full of experiences. I really enjoyed my tour to Thailand. I also went to Pattaya, Art Gallery, 'Ayutthaya' etc. But I enjoyed much in 'Nong Nooch Garden' which is a Tropical Botanical Garden.

Nong Nooch Garden is a Botanical Garden which covers 500 acre and a tourist attraction at km 163 on Sukhumvit Road in Thailand. It can be reached via Bus, Taxi or Private Land Transportation.

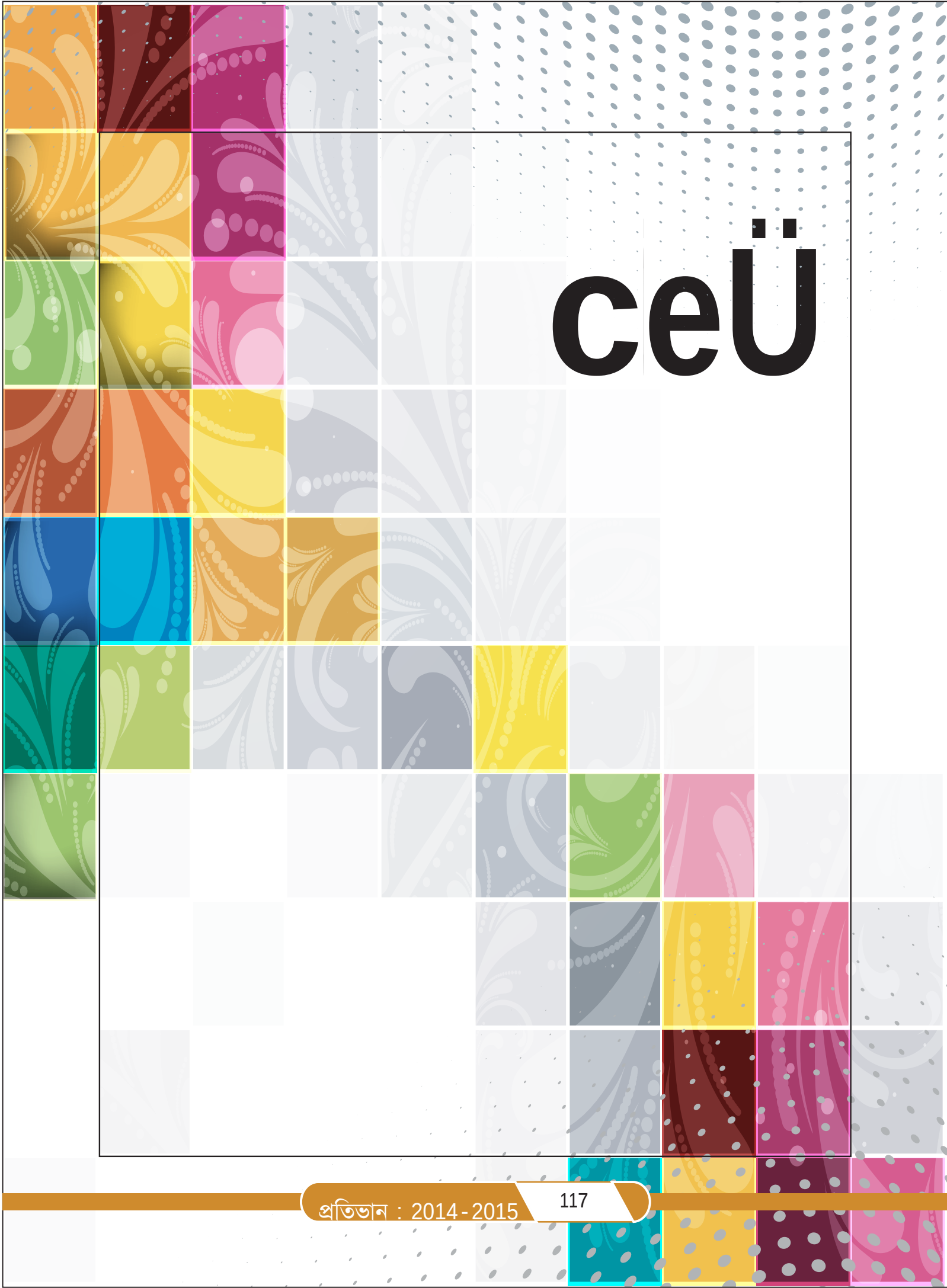
Sandipan Mallick Nibir

Class : VI, Roll : 09

Section : Einstein

English Version





ceÜ

118

AmM`v`n f`sx fZ nq Mvg-MÄ, kni-e`i| cvK
 evnbxi AZ`vPv`i AwZô n`q tKwU tKwU gvb| Avkq
 MnY K`i ciztekx fviZ| evsjv`k`K kI`g³ Kivi
 Rb` evsjvi BwCavi, KIK, tmbv, Avbmvi, QvÎ,
 wk`Kmn mKj `i i gvb| Swicq cto g³h`x| `xN
 bq gvm i³q`x msMv`gi ci 1971 mv`ji 16B
 W`m`i Povš weRq AwRZ nq|

gnv `vaxbZv w`e`mi Zvrch t `vaxbZv w`em RzXq
 Rxe`bi GKwU Avb`Nb w`b| w`k j`q knx`i i³i
 weibg`q AwRZ n`q`Q th weRq Zvi mÎcvZ 26 gv`Pi
 tmb fqven w`b t`KB| ZvB `vaxbZv w`em w`m`te
 Avgv`i RzXq Rxe`b 26 gv`Pi ,i`Z Acimxg|
 `vaxbZv w`em RzXi AvZ`cjwäi w`b| `vaxbZv
 RvZi fV`M`K bZb tmbv`j m`hi Av`jvq D`vwmZ
 K`i| `vaxbZv RvZi fV`M`K mæbv`gq K`i tZv`j|
 mg`qi engvbZvq ciZeQi w`d`i Av`m GB w`b|

Adiš Avb` Avi Drm`te gLwZ n`q I`v mgM t`k|
 KPKvIqvR, tLjvav, Av`jvPbv, mfv I msMx`Zi
 gva`tg mviv t`k Rto eq hvq Avb` i eb`v| cwiKvi
 cvZv miv`Z nq bZb i`o| Avb` Avi AvZ`cjwäi
 `vaxbZv w`em GK Abb` w`b|

Dcmsnvi t `vaxbZv GK tmbv`jx cZ`vk| RvZ
 w`m`te `vaxbZv Avgv`i t`kô ARb| GB `vaxbZvi
 cikgwYi `ú`k tmbv`i gZv LwU tnvK M`K`ji Rxb|
 `vaxbZv w`e`mi tMšiewšZ gûZ Avgv`i cZ`q
 we`Z tnvK cwi`x t`kcg| kwš-mg`x I m`L f`i
 IVK evsjv`k`i cwiU Mn`KvY - GUvB `vaxbZv
 w`e`mi cZ`vk|

mww`qv Bmjvg
 t`kY : GKv`k
 µwgK : 95
 kvLv : Avj`dW t`v`te j

wk`vi D`ik`

wk`vi D`ik` Avm`j wk? Avgv`i mgv`R A`bKB fv`te th, ôôwk`v AR`bi gj D`ik` nj A_ DcvRbôô| Avm`j
 wK ZvB? GKv`k t`kYxi QvÎ w`m`te Awg g`b Kwi AvZ`DcjwäB nj wk`vi cavb D`ik`| gvb`li g`bi w`fZi th
 c`xcwU w`b`f Av`Q t`mU`K Rv`j`q tZv`j wk`v|

wKš AvabK wk`v e`e`vq wK QvÎ`i t`mUv w`kLv`bv n`"Q? G`Kev`iB bv!

Avgv`i t`k`i wk`v e`e`vUv GLb Ggbfv`te `vb t`c`q`Q th ôôbZb GKUv w`k`i Rb` n`j hw` t`Q`j nq Zvn`j Zv
 eev-gv e`j ôôAvgvi t`Q`j BwÄbv`i n`e| hw` t`g`q nq Zvn`j Wv<sup>3</sup>viôô| K\_v ej`Z w`kL`jB eB tevSvB Kiv
 GKUv e`vM Kv`a w``q t`j cvW`bv nq|

Avgiv Rwb, mvinZ` gvb`li g`bvRMZ`K Av`jwKZ Ki`Z me`P`q teik mnvqZv K`i|

wKš AvabK wk`v e`e`vq QvÎ`i MvYZ, c`v`we`v, imvqb, wnmve weÄvB BZ`w` w`elq w`b`q Ggbfv`te
 cwiZ`hvmZv Kiv`bv n`"Q th, Zviv mvinZ`PPvi mgqB cvq bv|

Avi hviv mvinZ` PPv K`i Zv`i cvMj, nv`m`i cvÎ g`b Kiv n`"Q| wKš Avgv`i RvZMZ HwZ`n`i w`K ZvKv`j
 wK t`L ? Avgv`i mvinZ`i Ges mvinZ`K`i BwZnm we`ki e`K mg`x K`i`Q| Awg Ggb eSv`Qbv th, MvYZ,
 c`v`we`v BZ`w` w`elq covi t`Kv c`qvRb bvB| eis wk`vi D`ik` nvinZ` PPvi ,i`ZB Avm`j| hv`Z
 K`i wk`v_xiv mwk`vq wk`vZ n`Z cv`i|

wk`vZ gv`b wk? th AvZ`Dcjwä Ki`Z cv`i A\_vr w`b`Ri mEvUv`K e`S Ges A`b`i mEv`K wKfv`te RvM`q Zj`Z
 nq Zv Rv`b|

t`m R`b`B wk`v e`e`vUv`K mvinZ` t`K`b`K Mto tZv`j DvPr| hv`Z c`Z`K wk`v_x AvZ`Dcjwä Ki`Z m`g nq|

t`gt g`vndRj Bmjvg (c`reb)

t`kY : GKv`k

µwgK : 38

wefvM : weÄvB





weZK wkí fvebv

weZK GKU wkíi bvg, hvi BstíR cZkã Debate | Oxford Learner's Dictionary-†Z Av†Q Contention in words or arguments. whib ZK K†ib Zv†K ejv nq weZwKK, weZKKvix |

weZK GKU wkíi bvg, GKU wkí fvebv, GKU wkí mšZ gva'g | tckxk³ bq, bq †Kvb †MvRv†ji Avkq, bq †Kvb QjPvZi | GKU mibv`ó velq†K h<sup>3</sup>, ZK ZĒ I Z†`i gva'g m`i evPbf½ I †PEvKIYxq Dc`vcbv `k jx c†qM K†i, velqU†K wb†Ri Av†ĒE †b†q Avmvi bvg-B weZK |

weZK Ggb GKU wkí hv gvb†K fve†Z †kLvq, Rvb†Z †kLvq, gbbkxj †Pšvi weKvK NUvq | †kLvq GKRb gvb†K Zvi AvZghv`v†eva, i`†PmšZ AvPiY, gvRZ-kwjb evPbf½, weZK wkí fvebv gvb†li be †Mš†i Øvi D†b†Pb K†i SÁv-†e†ä, `evi-`tmvnmK c†_ c†o Rgvevi mvm †hvMvq | †hgb `evi-`tmvnmK M†Z†Z ZK K†i†Qb ag cPviKvixMY | ZK K†i†Qb b†e-ivmjMY | ZK K†i†Qb Bmjvg a†gi b†e nhiZ gnaš` (m.) Zvi aggZ†K cPvi Kivi Rb | ZK K†i†Qb m†µUm, Gwi÷Uj, †c†Uv | ZK K†i†Qb mgvR†eÁvbx, fvl†eÁvbx, mvmwZ`K, mgv†jvPK I mgvR†mexiv | Zv†`i h<sup>3</sup>, ZK, Dc`vcbv †`q m†ó K†i†Qb bZb-bZb c\_, bZb-bZb gZ | Øvi Db<sup>3</sup> K†i†Qb ARvb†K Rvbvi, A†Pbv†K †Pbv | Zv†`i m`icmvix †Pšv Avg†`i c_ Pjv†K mMg I cZ`q`xß K†i†Q |

wb†Ri K_v, fvlv I e³e†K m`i I mvejxjfv†e Dc`vcbvi Dci ,i`Z †`q gnvM` Avj-KiAvb c†bi-k eQi Av†M †NvIYv K†i†Q-†Zvgiv Avjvni c†\_ gvb†`i†K WvK †nKgZ I DĒg b†mn†Zi gva'g Ges Zv†`i mv†_ weZK Ki me†Ēvg cšvqó |

eQ†ii ci eQi, h†Mi ci hM, kZvāxi ci kZvāx †c†i†q gnvMŠ Avj-KiAv†bi G evYxUi av†K-evnK n†q†Q kZ-kZ gb†lx, nvRvi-nvRvi †k†v_x |

weZK wkíU GLb `vb K†i †b†q†Q evsjv`kmn we†ki kZ-kZ †k†v c†Zôvb, †j, K†jR I wek†e`v†j†q | g†bi †LvivK h†M†q†Q nvRvi-nvRvi †k†v_xi | †Pšvi Øvi Db³ K†i†Q, †ePv†i-†e†kIYx k³†K mg× K†i†Q kZ-kZ Áv†ccvmi |

weZK wkíi c†Y n†jv h³, h³i gva'g GKRb ZwKK wkíwK Dcv†q wb†Ri Ae`vb†K e`³ Kivi cqvm cvq |

†mvmwZ` †Ljvô ce†Ü †eÁ †jLK †cg\_ †Pšaixô dv†mvqv AĒ` †i`v`vô †i†i†i gva'g GKRb cKZ wkíxi ,Yvejx d†U†q Z†j†Qb | †Zwb e†j†Qb †h†wb Mo†Z Rv†bb †Zwb †keI Mo†Z Rv†bb, ev`o Mo†Z Rv†bbó | †VK †Zg†bfv†e GKRb ZwKK AZ`š m†bcYfv†e, m†PvšZ Dcv†q, m†Pv†i†c Zvi weZK wkí†K c†qM K†i n†q I†vb GKRb †kô weZwKK |

weZK wkíi K†qK†U ,i`ZcY n†wZqv†i n†jv -
- h³ Z_v h³ c†qM I LĒb |

- ZĖ I Z_
- m>`i evPf½
- i× D"PviY
- mvejxj Dc_vcbv ^k jx
- Eye Contract
- Body Language

weZK wkíi KtqKU `IYxq weIq -

- AvÂjK D"PviY
- ctkU nvZ ivLv
- cWZc¶K K jg, tccvi I tqu ev Ab" WKQ Qto gvi v
- `vZ w`q bL Kvgovbv
- Akvjxb fvlv e`envi Kiv
- fj ZĖ -Z_ t`Iqv
- GKB KvR evi-evi KiZ_vKv|
- wbRtK Le AvµgYvZK f½Z ivLv

GKRb ZWKKtK Aek"B Dciv³ MnYxq I eRbxq
weIq, t jvi cWZ `wó ivLtZ nte|
weZK wkíi KtqKU aib -

- mbvZbx weZK
- evtqvix weZK
- AvÂjK weZK
- ig" weZK
- msm`xq weZK
- tczvZv weZK
- GKK weZK

weZK wbq hZ ZK-B_vKK bv tKb; weZK nt jv m`
wPšvi avik-evnK| ZvB weZtKi jvjv, weZtKi cvjb,
weZtKi mvab wk¶v_xt`i gvšS weKwkZ nIqv DvPZ|

tgvt mvBd jvn (i"ej)

mnKvix wk¶K

wkítevtai Dtb| I weKvtki cšv



tms`h Ggb GKU weIq hvi cWZ m` Ávbmáub thtKvb gvbIB AvKó ntq_vtK|
wkí-heK-ex thtKvb gvbIB tnvKbv tKb, AcKwZ` bv ntj ev AvZgvivq wbtava bv ntj
m>`iK tm fvjevmtē I Zv Øviv cfweZ nte| m>`i `k` t`tL, m>`i mi itb m`exi me
gvbIB PgrKZ ntq_vtK| mvgvb" GKU D`vniY w`q Avgiv Zv mg"K DcJwä KiZ cwil|
tQvU GKU wkí hvi tms`h PPv Kivi eqm mvg\_ I mthvM tKvUvB nqvb ZvtKI h" m>`i,
iOb I D¾j GKU tLjbvi mv_t civZb, iOPUv, weKZ GKU tLjbv t`qv nq Zte t`Lv hvte
th, tm m>`i tLjbvUB tbqvi Rb" nvZ evovte| tms`thi cWZ wkíi GB_vfweK AvKIYtK
Avgiv tKvb µtgB Aeñjv KiZ cwibv| GtK h_vixZ eiaZ Kti Zvi_vfweK gvbwmK
evobtK cYZi fvte Mto tZvjv ctZ"K wkí wk¶tKi GKU Aek" KiYxq KvR|
Avgvt`i we`vjvq, t jvtZ th wkíwk¶vi e`e_v Kiv ntqtQ Zvi cavbZg KviY nt"Q wkí,
QvĪ-QvĪxt`i wfZti tms`h tevtai weKvkmvab Ges ewn"K KvR Ktgi ga" w`q tmB
tms`h tevtai cKvtk mwnvh" Kiv| Zte ck nt"Q GB th, wkíKtgi gta" w`q tms`h tevtai
th weKvk Zv tZv ctiv¶fvte ntq_vtK, wkí cwk¶K tKgb Kti cZ"¶fvte QvĪ-QvĪxt`i

cv#i bv ? ckU tQvU n#j I Gi DËi t`qv ZZ mnR bq|

G K_v Avgv#`i xKvi Ki#Z n#e th, tmš`h#eva tKej wbgg-Kvbb wk¶vi ga`w`#q weKikZ
n#Z cv#i bv| m>`i wRwb#mi ms`ú#k G#m, m>`i cwi#e#ki g#a` evm K#i Ges cwi#bqZ
tmš`#hi PPv Kivi ga`w`#qB GB tev#ai D#b#I I weKvk mvab n#Z cv#i| ZvB wkí wk¶K
wKfv#e wkí#K G wel#q wKQUv mvnvh` Ki#Z cv#ib Zv GLv#b ewYZ nj :

- 1| GKU m>`i wel#qi mv#\_Am>`i wel#qi ZjbvgjK wePvi Kiv|
- 2| Qvî-Qvîx#`i m>`i tKvb cvKwZK `k` t`wL#q Ges Zvi wefb w`K m#ú#K Av#jvPbv Kiv|
- 3| Qvî-Qvîx#`i m>`i vcZ` wkí#i wefb Kvi`Kvh I Ab`vb` `kbxq weIqe` t`wL#q|
- 4| Zv#`i hv`Ni, wProqLv#v I wPîkvjvi wkím#vi, cîcwl BZ`w`i mv#_cwiwPZ Kiv|
- 5| we`vjq M#ni tKvb GK`v#b bvb#Kvi AvKIYxq e`mvgMx Øviv tmš`h tKvb (Beauty Corner) Mvb Kiv|
- 6| tkwY K¶ I j Mn mw#4Z Kivi ga`w`#q|
- 7| d#ji evMv#bi ciKíbv ev bKkv ^Zwi I Kh#¶î#î c#qvM Kiv|
- 8| we`vj#q mvs`wZK Abôvb I bvUK gÂvq#bi ga`w`#q|
- 9| bvb#ic m>`i weIq mgš#q A`vjevg I vceK c`wZ#Z mvnvh` K#i|
- 10| m>`i Qwe, Av#jvKwPî, QvqwPî BZ`w` t`Lv#bv|
- 11| we`vj#qi wefb Abôvb t`qvj cwiKv ^Zwi Kiv|
- 12| wefb tkwY#Z t`qvj cwiKv c`wZ#Z mvnvh` Kiv|
- 13| Pri` I Kvi`Kjvi wefb Kv#R Qvî-Qvîx#`i mvnvh` Kiv|

"Beauty is Truth, And Truth Beauty
That is All Ye Know On Earth,
And All Ye Need to Know" - John Keats

BKevj Avnv#g`
mnKvix wk¶K

wkí#i g#a`B wkíx te#P _v#Kb|

- wiPvR tnv#f



The Art of Deception

Magic : A word that dates back to prehistoric times. History tells that Egyptian Pharaohs were known to be afraid of men with supernatural powers, the ones who were accused of sorcery. Yet people claim, even in today's modern world that they have the ability to cast charms, to cross borders and to defy the impossible. These so-called "magicians" are merely the puppeteers and the audience, the pawn.

So, what are the fundamentals of a great deception ? There doesn't have to be a grand stage or a grand show. An audience can be anyone. The fact that you are gracing a performance with your attention means that you want to be fooled. It may sound very easy. Fooling people who want to be fooled, but even in that simplicity. You are fooling for a tiniest flaw or hint to expose the performer and run them out of commission as it were.

A magician is mortal. However, his performance may go down in the history and may marvel the curiosities of generations to come. Magic and Physics go hand in hand. Simple conceptions such as the game of lights, shadows, music and illusions are the building blocks of a great trick. Countless hours of practice are put in behind a master alchemy. The show begins with the wave of a hand, then its just seamless amount of time, of course no shortage of applause.

Magic is often misunderstood. Performers were often executed in the ancient days due to man's fear of the 'unknown'. The real credit however, lies with the backroom crew, who spend an interminable expense of time in conjuring up these acts. All that's needed is a showman. One who can use his enactment proficiencies to 'sell the cabaret to the crowd'. Modern day greats such as David Copper Field or Criss Angel have a team built with extraordinary minds, some with even doctorate degrees, summoning up countless creativity and discovering that 'something special' for that next Grade performance.

It's without any doubt that magicians make great sacrifice in their live, Magic is not just a word, but it's a lifestyle. One chosen by a few unique individuals, but applauded by countless. It requires a proportionate balance of charisma, imagination and arrogance. It does not take a fool a crowd, but takes much more to deceive one's own sense of logic. But even if you can trick one face in the crowd, it's worth it all. That is the real magic in life, deception.



Nusaiba Nurain

Class : IX, Roll : 03

Section : B (Green)

English Version



Every Story Matters

There are so many reasons to close yourself off to the world. I know, I get that feeling too.

Too much of the stuff is going unspoken about and it needs to be talked about. We should passionately talk about the thing we believe in. No matter where you are in your story or what it looks like, it means something. Your pain is important because it's yours. Your story can help other people continue their stories. Yes, all pain is different but there are things that we all share when the darkness comes and we feel hopeless. And it's our similarities that can save us.

Sometimes your thoughts may kill you, don't they? Depression and anxiety has many faces. Happy one moment, sobbing the next. Depression shouts. It hits you with wave after wave of negativity and lies, until that's all you can hear. You start to believe all the lies it tells you. You start to believe that there is no light at the end of the tunnel and it will never get better.

When you're outside and you feel everyone is staring at you. And when you want to speak but you can't because you are too scared to speak. When there's a

weight on your chest and you feel like everything is shattering.

Now you may have difficult circumstances indeed. But that's okay. That's why you have such an amazing mind and soul. Maybe you're not going through the phase that I'm going through. Maybe you were being bullied, maybe you feel scared of people. And you might think you are the only one who is going through this. But that's not true.

We all are trying to fight with the same demons, just in different levels.

I know how it feels to be alone, how emptiness kills you. When people misunderstand you, misjudge you, when you make a mistake and it shatters you. When you can't get out of your bed. You don't want to see the sunlight. When the outside world starts to scare you. When you feel unworthy of everything and no one seems to understand it. When you overthink things. When you feel lost, lonely and invisible. When you feel too much. Remember there's still a place for you here. Feelings are just visitors let them come and go.

"If depression is the verse, then hope is the

chorus".

"Hope whispers in the kindness of friends".

You need to teach yourself that you're voice matters and that people. Because every sorry matters, including yours. 'Because there's something in you that the world needs'. 'Because no one else can play your part'.

When we tell stories, when we choose to use our voice, we empower each others as well as ourselves.

You should write and share your stories because your words might help someone feel less alone and that has a way of making you feel less alone.

When you can't fit in the mold. The more you try the less it works. When you feel you are not perfect and enough. Remember perfection is a disease of a nation.

Imperfection is beauty. Because your true friends and the people who genuinely care

about you will accept you the way you are coming off. "Allow yourself to exist in this melody, even when the instruments of your body is tried of playing."

You deserve to show the world the whole spectrum of your being - the light and the dark and everything in between. Each shade of you should be illuminated. The more you try to hide or cover different shades of yourself the more they fight against you. Fighting for happiness may be the hardest thing we will even do in the life. But happiness is the only thing worth fighting for.

We will continue to fight for the happy days we deserve, and we will get there because we have each other. Here's to not doing the journey alone. Here's to more good morning

Samia Zahan

Class : IX, Roll : 02

Section : Niharika

English Version

Our Great Prophet (sm)

Our Great Prophet Hazrat Mohammad (sm) was the last Nabi and Rasul of Allah Ta'la. The Great Prophet Hazrat Mohammad (sm) was born on 12th Rabiul Awal (20th April) 570 A.D., Monday in Makka. His father's name was Abdullah and mother's name was Amina. Abdul Muttlib was his grandfather. After the birth of Hzarat Mohammad (sm) he was named Mohammad and Ahmed. After the birth of Hzarat Mohammad (sm), his uncle Abu Lahab's maid servant Shoeba nourished him with motherly affection. According to the custom of aristocrat Qurais family, Mohammad (sm) was sent to his foster mother Halima of Bani Sauad family in his childhood age for rearing. Although, Shoeba nursed him for only few days, she was his first foster mother. But Mohammad (sm) was grateful to his family, used to visit his family to take information about them. Mohammad (sm) offered gifts to

them during his visit. Bibi Halima reared Hazrat Mohammad (sm) up to his five years of age like her own child. During this childhood, good character traits like justice, fellow feeling, sacrifice for others e.t.c. grew up. He learnt pure Arabic language and achieved good health from with open atmosphere of the desert. He returned back to his mother Amina's. Mother Amina reared him with love and affection. His father Abdullah died before his birth. His mother Amina died when he was at the age of six. The Prophet became orphan. Then he was reared up by his grand father Abdul Muttalib. His grand father who died when Prophet (sm) was only eight years old. Finally he was growing up by the care of his uncle Abu Taleb. The financial condition of Abu Taleb was not good. Yong Mohammad (sm) was hard working. He did not like to remain as burden of any other. He helped his insolvent



uncle's family in various ways. For additional income of the family, he worked with the cowboys and lot looked after goats and sheep's. He was an ideal body for all other cowboys. He maintained cordial friendly with them. He played the role of a justice in case of any quarrel among cowboys. He helped his uncle in business also.

Once Prophet (sm) went to Syria with his uncle. There he met one Christian Clergyman (Padri) named Bahira. Bahira turned the prophet as an extra ordinary boy and predicted that he hold be the last Prophet of Allah. He also warned Abu Taleb to be very cautious about Prophet (sm) because enemies might harm him. Prophet (sm) expressed his desire to perform the Hajj in 10th Hizri. This was the last time he performed the Hajj. He did not live long enough to perform matter. That is why it is called the "Farewell Hajj". Prophet (sm) along with more than 900,000 of his disciples performed the Hajj. He delivered a touching speech to the people preseant at the field of Arafat. Standding on "Jabda Rahmat" (The hill of Mercy). This speech is famous in Islamic history as the "Speech of Farewell Hajj". Our Prophet (sm) offered many pieces of valuable advice in the speech such as :

All Muslims are brother to each other.

Don't punish a person for the offence of another person.

I am leaving behind to you word of Allah and the ideal of Rasul (sm). As long as you cling to them, you want be misguided.

He gave many inspiring pieces of advises to his followers. Our Prophet (sm) becomes sick after returning from "Farewell Hajj". At last on 12th Rabiul Awal of the 19th Hizri, the best and the last Rasul (sm) of Allah passed away. He was buried at one side of the Masjid-e-Nababi (The Mosque of the Prophet) in Madina. Muslims from all around the world come and visit the Prophet (sm)'s Rawza with due respect. Our Prophet was a man of best conduct and character. In matter of forgiveness, generosity, forbearance, kindness, honesty, patience, truthfulness, work and deeds, attitude, behavior, humanity and greatness he was the excellent ideal of mankind of all ages. Allah Tala says,

Laquad kana lacuna fee rasulillah, uswatun hasnatun.

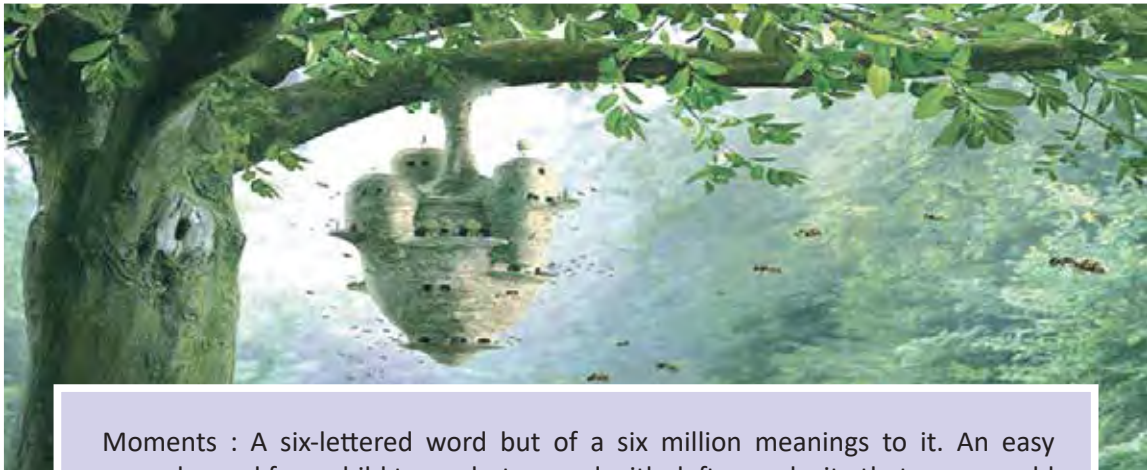
Meaning : Indeed in the messenger of Allah, Mohammad (sm) you have as good example to follow (Suratuh Al Alijab, Ayat 29).

We should always follow our Great Prophet Hazrat Mohammad (sm)'s ideal life.

Abyan Hossain

Class : V, Roll : 34
Section : Rabindra
English Version

These Moments



Moments : A six-lettered word but of a six million meanings to it. An easy enough word for a child to say but a word with deft complexity that even an old man fails to truly understand it.

I am a student. A simple enough 15 years old. So possibly none must expect me to know all the facets of moments. But here's the 21g-I am learning to realize its arena. In fact, we all are consciously or subconsciously. Depends on how these moments I like.

The moments when I'm laughing freely. These moments when I soar high in the clouds of dreams. These moments when I have a nice, cozy evening with my family, when I crack jokes with my friends. These moments when I'm encircled by tears and when the dark sides of reality scares me. The arch of the moments when a theory amazes me. These moments when I may be a faithful, religious person. These valuable moments when I hope that I'll attain success,

These moments. Precious and authentic. More valuable than those pearls, sapphire or diamonds you could buy. Because when you're standing on a different threshold and all these moments rush back at you, you try to catch it but you might as well grasp the air. These moments you can't buy, you can just feel them. And so the thing you may try is to know, really know those moments were with you, just know. Because believe me, the idea of a bowl of hot soup in the cold is more appealing than the food itself.

And may be these have been told in a million processes or like in a billion more stories but these are honestly, frankly, beautifully true-these moments.

Maisha Nazifa Kamal

Class : IX, Roll : 01

Section : B (Green)

English Version

An Ideal Student

An ideal student is one who is always docile, obedient and never craves any mischief. He is originally, mentally and psychologically a whole and complete person. He is never an average student.

An ideal student is conscious of his duties and responsibilities. He is regular and punctual in attendance. He is aware of his works, activities, rights, and social services. He is truthful, punctual, submissive, religious, bold, good mannered and exemplary. He always ponders over his dignity, self-respect, economy, cleanliness and politeness. An ideal student never idles away his valuable time in gossiping, eating and playing idly.

An ideal student is sagacious by nature. He is gentle and farsighted. So to improve his life he makes a proper division of his time and performs his duties accordingly. He never comes in touch with near and dear ones who are impolite, disobedient and idle. He is a leader and bonafide citizen of the country. He is ready to take an active participation in social and voluntary services during natural calamities like floods, cyclones, tornadoes, famines and other natural devastations for the well-being and betterment of the victims. An ideal student is painstaking, hard working and studies as a bookworm and participates in preparing his home tasks and in learning his lessons well. At home an ideal student helps the parents in doing household chores. Many a time, he shares many things when guests visit his house. He is, so to speak, at everybody's beck and call. They also suffer from superiority complex and neglect their health and activities related to it.

An ideal student is smart, well-dressed, active, good behaved, less talkative and what not. He can put up his problems to the teachers, superiors and elders in a most polite way. He shapes his life after the famous men and women. He is always careful about avoiding a



spend even a single second for nothing except doing good deeds like reading textbooks, newspapers, magazines, pictorials and practicing his respective religion. He is open hearted, broad minded, beneficial, benevolent and a keen observer of men and things. He leaves nothing untried to go beyond extension. He follows the lofty idealisms of the great men to go, he does and goes with a firm faith in the Creator. An ideal student presents an ideal example of idealism in his words and deeds.

The teacher community has a responsibility to resent the nation and the land with ideal students. Because, they remain in the educational institutions most of the time. Hence their activities are the copybooks to them. If the teachers are qualified, polite, dedicated, strong natured, truthful and dutiful, they can produce ideal students because their influence on them is long lasting and strong focusing.

An ideal student is conscious. He knows best that a single rotten apple is quite enough to spoil the parents and the society for all the facilities being enjoyed by him. An ideal student can make the society, the nation and the land proud and his life meaningful. The country wants ideal students for her prosperity, success, overall development entirely depend on them.

Santu Kumar Maitra
Senior Teacher, Boys' Wing



KweZv "Q



Cʼ i Lk

WbKVZ Zvmbxg

†kY : 3q, †ivj : 17

kvLv : BiiŪMv (B)

BstiiR fmb

ZvB, ZvB, ZvB, Liki mxgv bvB,

C` G†m†Q, C` G†m†Q

Mv†gi ewo hvB|

hvB, hvB, hvB, mevB Wg†j hvB,

Mv†gi †`†k mevB Avcb

Zjbv Zvi bvB|



fvjevwm

AvdWib †Pšaix

†kY : 1g, †ivj : 06

kvLv : Avj-wii`wb

fvjevwm mevi mv†_

mZ` K_v ej†Z,

fvjevwm mviv w`b

Øx†bi c†_ Pj†Z|

fvjevwm ivZ †R†M

Qov-KweZv WjL†Z,

fvjevwm miVKfv†e

evsjv fvlv WKL†Z|

fvjevwm gv†qi nv†Zi

Av`i †mvrvm cvB†Z,

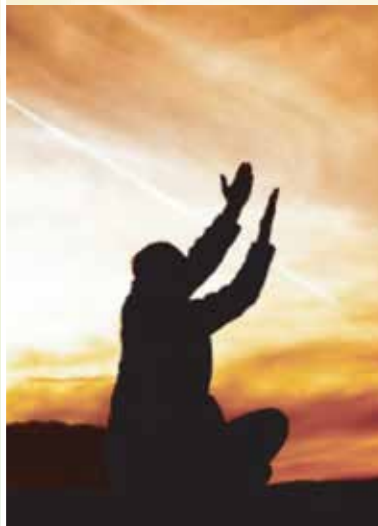
fvjevwm me mgq

Avjvni Mvb MbB†Z,

fvjevwm eB†qi cvZvi

Áv†bi K_v co†Z,

m`i mgvR Mo†Z|



gvbl n†ev

mvlgx ingvb

†kY : †KWR, †ivj : 01

kvLv : gvaexjZv

AvMvgx gv†m †KWR †kY

n†e Avgv†`i †kl,

Dve lqv†b

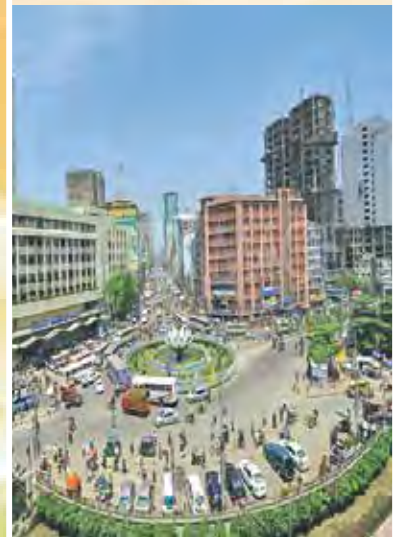
gRv n†e tek|

Wg†mi Kv†Q Pw†Q †`vqv

Avgv†`i mK†j i Rb`,

eo n†q Avgiv thb

†`k l RvZi Ki†Z cwi ab`|



XvKv kni

AixY ZvmWbg

†kY : †KWR, †ivj : 22

kvLv : kv†jv

XvKv kni A†bK gRvi

is-tei†Oi ewZ

AvKvk †Qvqv Ni, †jv me

Av†Q mvi mvi |



gv

jwggv miKvi
tkiY : 2q, tivj : 01
kvLv : mþmuUm

gv K_wU tQvU AþbK
AþbK Zvi `vg,
tm th tgv gv
tgv t`n cvY|
tgv h` nq GKU AmL
gv tRþM_vþK ivþZ,
ZvBþZv Awg DþV t`wL
gv Avgvi cvþk|
G RMþZ tmiv Zig
tmiv Avgvi KvþQ,
cw_exi meþPþq wq gvbl

dþji iwY

Zvmbfv bvlqvi Lvb
tkiY : 1g, tivj : 47
kvLv : BwUþMv

dþji iwY, dþji iwY
tZvgvi ewo KB ?
Avg _wK dj evMvþb,
RB-Pvþgwi mB|
tgþ-gwiQiv ga wþZ
Avþm Avgvi KvþQ,
is-teiþOi dþji Dci,



evsjvþ`k

mwbwR`v Av³vi wiqv
tkiY : 2q, tivj : 04
kvLv : Avj-wei"bx

meþR tNiv gqv fiv
Avgvi tmvbi t`k
weke"vcx Nþi t`Lþj l
KvþU bv Zvi tik|
GK mvMi iþ³ tKbv
Avgvi wq t`k
AþbK Z`vþMi webgþq
vaxb evsjvþ`k|
cKwZi iþ0 cZvKv tgvþ`i
gv_v DP Kþi lþo
gvþS jvj iþ0i eE
KZ K_vB gþb cþo|



mva RvþM

mvgqvZ Avnþg` Lvb
tkiY : 2q, tivj : 33
kvLv : we

Avgvi AþbK mva RvþM
cRvciz nþq DoþZ,
iwOb cvLvq fi Kþi
bvþb dþj NiþZ|
Avgvi AþbK mva RvþM tgþNi gZ fvmþZ,
kZ iþ0i Ziþj w`þq
AvKvk UvþK AvKþZ|
Avgvi AþbK mva RvþM
cwLi gZ DoþZ,
tQvU cvLvq fi Kþi
t`k t`k NiþZ|
Avgvi AþbK mva RvþM
Nwoi gZ DoþZ,
nvlqvi t`vjvq fi Kþi
AvKvkUvþi aiþZ|

Av`i fv†jvevmv

dvwenv BebvZ †iv†`jv
†kY : 3q, †ivj : 18
kvLv : G (e)
Bs†iR fvmv

Avig Avgvi eev-gv†K
A†bK fvjevwm
Av†i mv†_†j hvB
evevi mv†_ Avim|
Av†i Kv†Q co†Z ewm
fvB†qi mv†_†Lw|
Avig Avgvi mKj K_v
gv†K e†j †dw|
Av†K Avig mrvh` Kvi
N†i bvbv Kv†R,
evevi mv†_ teov†Z hvB
Avgiv gv†S gv†S|
Avgvi eev A†bK fv†jv
Avgvi Av†i tmiv,
mevi Av`i fv†jvevmv
Avgvi Rxb †Niv|



†iv†`i Av†jv

kvBivn AvbZviv mfwlxb
†kY : 3q, †ivj : 23
kvLv : B†iMv (B), Bs†iR fvmv

†iv` D†V†Q bxj AvKv†k
Av†jv w`†q fiv
†iv†`i Av†jvq †`Lv hvq
mviwU Rxb fiv|
†iv†`i Av†jv A†bK Mig
wKŠ Kv†R jv†M
†iv†`i Av†jv ZvB Avgvi
Le fv†jv jv†M|



UbUwb

wiR` wmsnv
†kY : 3q, †ivj : 03
kvLv : d`viv†W
Avq Avq UbUwb
†L†Z †`†ev `vbcwlb,
_wKm hw` Avgvi Kv†Q
ivL†ev †Zv†K gnv m†L|
di`Z K†i Dovj w`†q
hvm†b ZB Avgvq †Q†o|

wcq

Zwib Zvmwdqv
†kY : 3q, †ivj : 12
kvLv : wbdUb

evevi jv†M A†dm wq,
gv†qi jv†M ewo|
gv†vi jv†M fxly wq
wbD g†Wj Mw|
Avci wq †bBj cwj k,
meR i†Oi Pw|
†LvKvi wq AvKv† †Rvov
bvbv i†Oi Nw|
bvbxi wq cvb mcwvi,
fvBqvi wq eB|
`v`vi Kv†Q teRvq gRv,
e†ov Mvfxi `B|
ddi wq cv†K †Nviv,
D`vm w†Kj tejv|
†QvE wjgvi eÇ wq,
cZj wb†q †Ljv|
ej†Z cv†iv wq †Zvgvi,
†Kv†m wRbm eje?
ejwQ †kvb Avgvi wq,
me †_†K hv fv†jv|

cvwLi Mvb

Bmvev Bmdvi
†kiiY: 4_, †ivj : 45
kvLv : L
Bs†iRx fvmv

Mv†gi bvg †kgwjqv|
Wv†j Wv†j meR †Uqv|
meR †Uqv †VUuU jvj|
Lvq tm gwiP fxIY Svj|

ejeji †cUuv jvj
UKi UKi gv†i dvj|
gv_vq Zvi Kv†jv SiiU
K†i †Kej QUvQU|

cvwL †Lv†R MvQMvQv|
eb†K e†j cvY evPv|
g†bi m†L e†bi cvwL
Mv†b Mv†b DVj WwK|



†SwZi wgbv†i

Avdib Av³vi
†kiiY : 4_, †ivj : 24
kvLv : Be†bmbv

g†b †i†Lv eÜiv ††j i
†mB c_g w`b|
†Pbv Avi A†Pbv gv†S,
civ†bv †mB w`b|
G†K G†K cvi nIqv K†Zv bv
w`b gvm|
K†Zv eÜZ, K†Zv iVm, K†Zv bv
†SwZi evm|
†SwZi wgbv†i XvKv
Avgv†`i ††j Rxb|
K†Zbv bZb eÜZ, K†Zbv ††j hvIqv
K†Zbv nwi†q hvIqv civ†bv Rb|
†KD Av†m, †KD hvq
bZb Avi civ†bv mwa†jb|



Qq FZ

Avdib Av³vi
†kiiY : 4_
kvLv : Be†b Lvj`b

Mx@§ G†jv,
Mig G†jv,
G†jv djgj|
elv G†jv,
ewó G†jv,
†fRj gvbI Rb|
kir G†jv,
dj dUj,
mevi g†L nwm|
†ngš G†jv,
bevb G†jv,
G†jv Pvlx†`i Lkx|
kxZ G†jv
VvÉv bvgj,
Sij Mv†Qi cvZv|
emš G†jv,
†KwKj WwKj,
G†jv m>`i nvIqv|



cixŋvi nj

mwi`qv mVBgv
tkiY : 4, tivj : 51
kvLv : gv`vgKix

cixŋvi nj
tbB tkvjvnj,
`i" `i" eŋŋ
Gŋm eŋm Kŋŋŋ
nvŋZ Avŋm ck
tkD Lŋk tkD ŋŋY,
Kvi I nvZ LvZvq
Kvi I nvZ gv_vqŋ
tkD ŋjŋL Aŋei j
Kvi I tkPvL QjQj,
AeŋkŋI eŋR NÈv
tkŋc DŋV gbUvŋ
LvZv nq nvZ Qvov
gŋb cŋo me cov!

evi gvm

mwi`qvZ Avnŋg` Lvb cŋgZ
tkiY : 5g, tivj : 05
kvLv : iex`

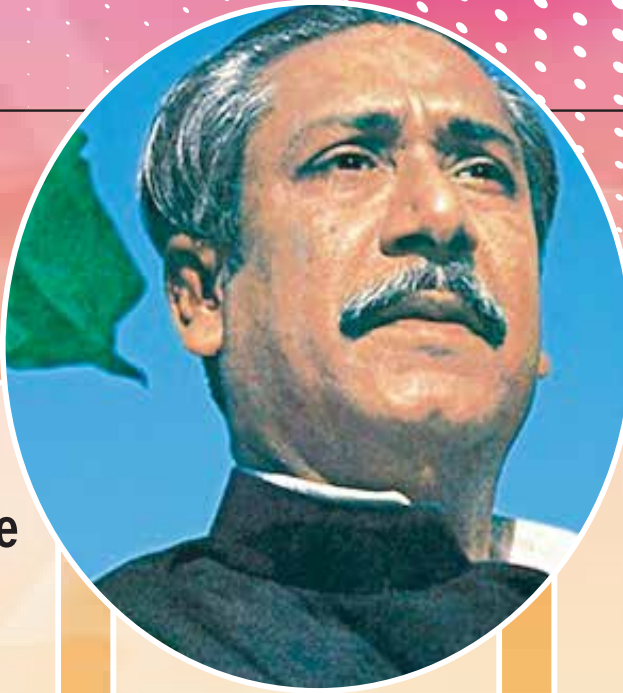
ˆekvL ˆR"ô hLb Avŋm
mevi cwb tkŋq Mjv fvŋmŋ
Avlvp kveY hLb Avŋm
Lvŋ-ŋej cwbŋZ fŋi Avŋmŋ
fv` Awkb hLb Avŋm
AvKvk cwi@vi nŋq fvŋmŋ
KwiZK AMnvqY hLb Avŋm
Pvli iv Nŋi Nŋi ŋgŋj bvŋPŋ
mevB VK VK Kŋi Kŋkŋ
dvêb ˆPÎ hLb Avŋm
dj tkdvU dj dŋj tkwiKj WvŋKŋ



FZi tgjv

dvniŋg`v tnŋŋmb (Pvi")
tkiY : 5g, tivj : 02
kvLv : gv`vgKix

Mx@Kvŋji Kov Mig
eLvKvŋj eió,
cKŋZi GB Acijc gvqv,
mevi Kvŋo`ŋó!
dj, dj, cwiLi WK
kir Kvŋji tgjv,
ŋkiki tkRv kŋŋZi mKvj
gŋb tkq tkvjv!
GB Avgv`i FZi tkk
ŋcq evsŋŋk,
mRjv-mdjv km-kvgjv
lo FZi tkkŋ



gvbl nIqvi Pwwe

ivBkv Bmjvg wgw_jv
tkwY : 5g, tivj : 02
kvLv : c†Uv

ôco†Z em, co†Z emô
fv†jv jv†M bv i†b†Z,
A¼ Ki†j Ki†Z nq
1,2,3 ,Y†Z|
weÁv†bi bvg i†b†j n†q hvB AÁvb,
gv e†j co†Z em†j
eo n†j n†e mÁvb|
gv e†j Bst†iR co
ever e†j evsjv,
Avgvi B†Qv N†i Avwm
PÆMvg, gs†jv|
gv†qi g†L cov†bvi
†jKPvi i†b,
Avig cix†v tkl nIqvi w`b ,wY|



RwZi wczv

†gvt iwKej tnv†mb i/cK
tkwY : 5g, tivj : 06
kvLv : Be†bimbv

GK th wQj tmbv†i †Q†j
†kL gwRei bv†g,
†kL ewo†Z Rb† Zv†B
U†½c†vov Mv†g|
`iŠ GK `vg†j †Q†j
Wbwc†U†Z tek,
eo n†q ††Lb wZwb
c†i i Aaxb †`k|
wkKj cov RwZi fvebvq
Ng tbB Zvi †Pv†L,
evi“` n†q R†j D†Vb
evsjv gv†qi †kv†K|
vaxbZvi wK w††jb ZvB
vaxb Ki†jb †`k,
tmB †Q†jwU RwZi wczv
n†jb Ae†kl|

åg†Y XvKv

dve†j nv gvg`
tkwY : 5g, tivj : 04
kvLv : Avj-w†ei“bx

wcq XvKv,
w†c AvKv|
fv†e†b †Kv Kf
n†e th †`Lv|
c_wU Zv†vi AvKv-evKv
DP `vjvb hvq th †`Lv|
g†b th nq MRvK cvLv
D†o teovB c†iv XvKv|
eR“, tav†vi MÜ
jv†M th g`|
wR†Ám Kwi gb†K Avig,
n†q†Q wK KvÊ|
GiU ivRa†bx XvKv|
ej†j mevB ej†e tevKv|
ej†ZB n†e,
hZ w`b evsjv†`k,
XvKv bvg†U Av†Q AvKv|



niZvj

dvBi^uR †Rixb
†k^uY : 6ô, †ivj : 24
kvLv : m†µU^m

dvKv dvKv c₋ NvU,
†bB †Kv†bv SÄvU|
P†j bv†Kv Mvto-†Nvov,
†bB †Kv†bv Zvovûov|
P†j mevB cv†q †n†U
Zvjv eÜ me †M†U|
VmVvm, agavg,
g†b nq S†o Avg|
cUKvi AvIqv†R
Kv†b Zvjv jv†M th,
G †Kgb Drm†e
tg†Z D†V Le m†e|
g†b g†b evj,
†n†U †n†U P†j|
kn†i i nvjPvj
me th †Mvjgvj|
H evS P†j Gj
AvûZ niZvj|



c†KUGvi

dvI^uRqv Zvevmmg
†k^uY : 6ô, †ivj : 21
kvLv : wbDUB

hv†"Q †kvbv ^n %P,
c†KUGvi †Mj ^K|
nVvr GK †dwi Iqvjv,
Q†o gv†i Kjvi †Qvjv|
†Qvjvi Dci w₋c K†i,
c†KUGvi †Mj c†o|
Pwiw^u†K †jvKRb,
wN†i a†i fb fb|
jw₋, †Zv, wKj, Nw|
†g†i †KD gnv Lwk|
bv†K g†L i³ jvj,
Dv†q w^u†jv Mv†qi Qvj|
jw†q c†o iv₋vi lci|
givi g†Zv bxie wb₋i|
cwj†ki Zvov †L†q,
†jvKRb fq †c†q,
w^u†"Q AvRe jç,
nVvr fvgKáu!
GB m†hv†M c†KUGvi,
†PvL awa†q cMvivo|



AvKvk

dvivbv Bqvmgb
†k^uY : 6ô, †ivj : 30
kvLv : wbDUB

AvKvkUv bv, A†bK eo
†`L†Z nvjKv bxj|
Zvi g†a^u I†o KZ cwL
nj^u mv^u bxj|
†ivR mKv†j mihgvv
I†v c†ei †Kv†j,
m†Ü†ejv Avevi tm hvq
cw†g†Z X†j|
iv†Zi tejv AvKv†kZ Zviviv me R†j|
Avgvi m†½ thb I iv
KZ K₋v e†j|





evsjv`k

Zvnig`j nvmvb iwd`
tkiY : 6ô, tivj : 02
kvlv : Beþb Lvj`b

WbkbZ b`xi t`k,
evsjv`k!
`vgvj tQþji Zivr iþ³ AWRZ t`k,
evsjv`k!
bq gvtmi i³ qqx hþx AWRZ t`k,
evsjv`k!
WÎk j q knx`i gZ`Z AWRZ t`k,
evsjv`k!
nvRvi eQþii HIZþn`i t`k,
evsjv`k!



mLx mgvR

Rwid gng`
tkiY : 7g, tivj : 07
kvlv : Avj-Rvtei

Avqþi mte t`þki fvB
Pþi QþU Mvþg hvB,
Mvþgi KvþR Swicþq cio
mgq th Avi bvB|
mLx t`k MoþZ nþj,
Mvþg mLx mgvR PvB|
me tðþj fvB Pþbv QþU,
Mvþgi KvþR tþþM hvB|
gRv cKi KwUþq W`þq,
eb R½j mvd KwimM,
tþþKi gþL dUþe nvim,
Mvþgi W`W` Wdiþe ZvB|
tþþKi W`W` fvþjv nþe,
KvR KwimM Y tRvþi,
dþþe dmj Wej ZvþZ|
Afve hvþe `þi fvB|
Mvþg Afve bv Wkþj,
Pþi WkWZ eÜ nþe,
gþbi mþL Niþe gvb|
gþL nvim dUþe ZvB|



tdiA jv

þRixb Zvmwbg
tkiY : 7g, tivj : 03
kvlv : a`eZviv

AvRI fvþO tmB KvþPi tevZj
Rgv nq tQov eB-
WKS G, þjv e`þj tbevi
KUKUA jv KB?
Kjðd gvþvB Wwµ KiþZ
Avþm bv KjðdA jv-
nUc`WUþmi WwK tWþK tKD
iWkþq tðþj bv Mjv|
tZZj-eiB-PvjZv-Avþvi
tKD AvR Wbþq Avþm bv-
Zþe WK GhþM Gme tLþZ
ev`Pviv fvþjv evþm bv?
tbþe bWk LwK? K`gv tbþe bv!
t`q bvþZv nvZ ewoþq -
tdiA jv Avi Avþb bv evZvmv
GUvI WmþqþQ nwiþq,
kb cvcioI Wgþk tMþQ AvR
nwiþq hvevi `þj-
tdiA jv Avi t`q bvþZv WwK
nvI qvB WgVvB eþj|
B`vbx tbB tmB tdiA jv
nq bv Gme tdi-
hM cvþþQ, eSþZ Avgvi
AþbK nþqþQ t`wi|

ৱbDU#bi tmiV Awe@vi

gvjvBKv bi A#iviv

†kiiY : 7g, †ivj : 11

kvLv : m†μUμ

ci_exi eo eo e³ i g†a

ৱbDUB GKiiU bvg,

hvi gv_v†ZB G†m†Q c_g

M³viU I Zvi ciYvg|

†K bv †³L†Q MvQ †_†K

Av†cj c†o bx†P,

Ze tmB †a K†i†Q ৱR†Ám

†Kb Ges Kx tm?

ZviciB Zvi gnv Awe@vi

Av†KI ej,

†K Av†Q th P³†jÄ Zv†K

Kiwe ZLb ej?

Zvici ৱZib Pw†j†q tM†jb

Zvi M†elYv,

Gi d†j th n†jv Awe@vi

MiZi ৱZb m†Llv|

Bbw†kqvB †nvK ev mgvb

ciK ciZμqv,

ৱZib th me†KQB K†i†Qb

Zvi Ávb e³ ৱ³qv|

ci_exi Rb³ K†i tM†Qb

A†bK A†bK Kj³Y,

ৱb†Ri K_v ৱ³†q†Qb ev³

ৱQ†jb ৱPiKgi|

Avgi †Pv†L ৱbDUB

me mg†qi tmiV,

Zvi †_†KB Ab†cibv †c†Z ci†i

G mg†qi †Q†j†g†qiv|



kir

mwwgqv b†Kxb evkvi

†kiiY : 7g, †ivj : 17

kvLv : ৱbDUB

b³xi cv†o Awig

e†m G†Kjv,

fvmiQ ৱb†Ri g†b

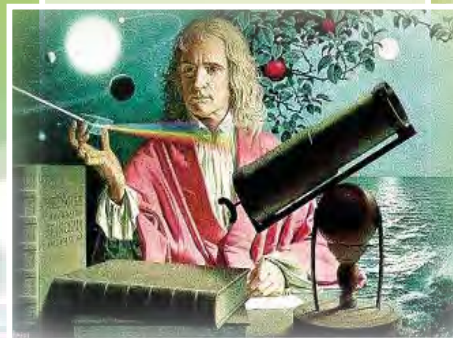
evnb tg†Ni ††jv|

Kvkdj, †jv Avgvq †³L

³†j ³†j nv†m,

Zv†³i mv†_ Zvj tgjv†jv-

†â mv³v nv†m|



vwqZ

mvdriv Kiei

†kiiY : 8g, †ivj : 11

kvLv : G

bZb K†i Avevi †³L,

³†ii bxj AvKvk,

Avevi Abfe K†iv,

e†q hv†qv evZm;

g†Q †d†jv me KwiŠ,

a†q †d†jv me Kó,

†Zvgvi Rb³ A†c†v Ki†Q,

A†bK eo vwqZ|

GL†bv Zig †QvU,

A†bK eo n†e;

evsjv†³ki f†el³r GKii³b,

†Zvgvi nv†Z Mo†el|

cwiwb fvjevmtZ

gvni †nv†mb

†kiiY : 8g, †ivj : 43

kvLv : Igi ^Lqv

hi³ cviZvg AvKvkUv†K Q†Z

Kó, †jv Qio†q ৱ³Zvg Zvi e†K|

hi³ cviZvg tgN n†Z

e†oi g†Zv S†o†q ৱ³Zvg ³†Pv†Li

AK³, †jv†K|

cviZvg hi³ Kvii Rxb n†Z

K†i ৱ³Zvg ciY Zvi ³c, †jv†K|

Avi hi³ cviZvg H P†³i m†x n†Z

fv†jevmtZvg Avavi Kv†jv ivZiU†K,

cwiwb fvjevmtZ

ZvB fv†jevmt †KejB ৱb†R†K.....

cwLi Qvbw

tmnv mvjvg
tkiY : 9g, tivj : 1
kvLv : e (Kgyv)
Bs+iR fmb

Avgi ewoi N+i tKvY
PoB cwLi evmv,
tQvU tQvU Wvjv cvjv Avi
Lo K+UvZ Vmv|
tmB evmvZ PoB cwLi
tgvU `ôUv wWg,
Zv t`q `ôRb cvjv K+i
Y+Q eiS `b|
nVvr t`L gv cwLUv
SvcUvq Zvi Wbv,
ZviB tKvgj eKi Zjvq
tQvE `uU Qvbw|
`b gvfb bv ivZ gvfb bv
wP wP K+i WfK,
gv I eev e` fwi
LvIqvq AvM KvK?
Ggib K+iB `b w`b
eovj `uU Qvbw,
Mvq Zv`i DVj cvjK
k³ n+jv Wbv|
nVvr t`L tmw`b Zviv
tbB tKv Zv`i N+i
Mv dij+q e+m AvQ
B+jKuK+i Zv+i|
GKU Ito, GKU e+m
Ggib K+i K+i
Ae+k+l ôcwLô n+q
Dto tmj `i|



Avig evsjv

KvRxbv Kvgvj
tkiY : 9g, tivj : 16
kvLv : N
Bs+iR fmb

ô52 t_Kô 15 cwv `+qQ Avig,
Avig G+bwQ vaxbZv, MYZŠ
I bZb cR+b+i i³ i mvmx tmvZ|
Avig gv_v DP K+i wotqQ ingvj+qi Povq,
tmB evsjvi bi-bvix Avig|
Avig G+b `+qQ AvSRwZK xKvZ|
tmBKvj t_K Avig mevi g+L,
tmB Avig evsjv fvlv,
GKk Avgi Rb|
Avgi Rb` kn` t`+ki mh mšvb
mvjvg, eiKZ, i+dK, Revi,
hviv wQ+jb tmBô 52-tZ tKwU evOwji ü`q|
Avig AwQ, Avig_vKe,
Avig RvM, Avig RvMe,
bZb cR+b+i mK+j i nvZ a+i|
gvMv, Zvg tK+vbv
tZvgvi knx` tQ+j`i fje bv|
I iv teP AvQ j tKwU ü`q,
I iv teP_vKte,
cw_exi mKj Kvj t_K Kv+j,
evsjv fvlvi mv+_|



e½eÜ

gkdKi ingvb
tkiY : 9g, tivj : 11
kvLv : K`iZ-B-L`v

e½eÜ tKl gRei ingvb
Avgt`i GB tmvbi t`k
tZvgviB Ae`vb|
i` K+iQ+j Zvgô 52 mvj `+q,
tkl K+iQv Zvg
evsjv`kK vaxb K+i|
6 `dv wQj ce evsjvi c\_g g³ i mb`,
tm fvlY K+iv wZvg
tKvfbv ai+bi Mj`|
70 Gi wbevP+b n+qQj tZvgvi Rq,
ZLbB RbZv eSvQj
evsjvi Rq nte wðq|
7B gvPi fvlY wQj tZvgviB g+Li K_v,
tZvgvi K_vg+Zv Avgi K+iQ
KvR h_v-Z_v|
ZLb evsjvi `vgvj tQ+jv n+qQj wEā,
cwðg cwK`vbi gvbl`i ZLb
n+qQj kmi"x|
Ae+k+l tZvgviB KvY t+jvg GB Rq,
tZvgvi S+Z AvRl ei
Rq evsjv! evsjvi Rq|



eÜ

wbkvZ AvbRg
tkiY : 9g, tivj : 10
kvLv : wW (ic¼)
BsñiWR fymb

eÜ nj gvbñli Le wqRb,
eÜ bv _vKñj Amnvq gvbIRb|
eÜi mvñ_ KvñU mevi AñbKUv Kvñ,
fvMvfvM Kñi tbq th hvi nvñ |
AñbK mgq eÜivB nñq hvq Avcb,
AvMñj ivñL eÜñK eÜB ZLb|
gvñS gvñS eÜ LvivcI nq,
Ze eÜ LñRI gvbI mñPZb bq|
eÜi mvñ_ eÜB cZviYv Kñi,
ZvB ñZv ñKD wkvM KiñZ bv cvñi |
Rvñbv, eÜ mññRB cvIqv hvq bv,
ñcñq ñMñj ZLb Avi ñfvñ hvq bv|
eÜ nj gvbñli mL `ñLi mv_x,
ZvB AvR gvbI nj fvñjv eÜi cv_x|

i³gvLv GKk

Aw`ev gkñdKv
tkiY : GKv`k
tivj : 126
kvLv : AvññdW ñbvñej

GKñk ñde`qvñi
knx` wgbvñi wMñq;
dj ñ`q c_Pvix|
ñmñ`b ivRc_ nñqñQj i³v³ iñOb
ñm ññZi K_v ñjñebv ñKD ñKvñ`b?
ñhñ`b Qvñi iv KñiñQj wgvñQj
evsjvñK ivñfvñv Kivi Rb`|
Zñe ñmñ`b nvbv`vi cvñK`wñbiv nñqñQj eb`|
fvñjb ñm Kvñbx ñgviv,
Zviv wñj wñ`q Rñb`,
gvñqi eK nñZ ñKño wñbñqñQj Zvi ñmñni mñvb
ñcñqñQ ñgviv evsjv fvñv dñj knx`i cvY `vb|
nvbv`vi iv ñmñ`b Kvñjv ivRcñ_ UKUñK jvñ iñ³i Pv`i wññQñqñQj
evsjvñK fvñevmvi Acivññ ñKño wñbñqñQj KZ wñixñ cvY|
añjv gvLv ñm ivR cñ_ eBñqñQj ZvRv iñ³i evb|
ab` Zviv ab`,
hviv gvñfvñvi Rb`
nñqñQb wñi wñ`vq|
mviv wñk AvR evsjvñK ññiY Kñi;
Zvñ`i Rñeb `vñbi dñj|
mñZ` IñMv mñZ`
Zvñ`i AvññZ`vñ nqñb e_v, hvqñb Rñj|
IñMv knx` fvñB, ñZvñvñ`i cññZ KZÁZv wñiKvññi
wñjxb nñe bv ñKvñ`b ñZvñvñ`i cññZ kñv Avñvñ`i|



mg‡q i GwcUvd

i_vdDj A_v`e

 $\dagger k_W Y : GK_V \backslash k, \dagger i_V j : 19$

kvLv : e"emvq wk¶v

gʏʦS gʏʦS Avbgʏb,
 †Lv jv Rvbvjvq eᵛ, gʏto _vKv Kʏóí AbfᵛZ
 cʏivʏbv ᵛZi Gʏjevʏtg tʏʦP _vKv Avbʏ,`
 †hb KvKWvKv cKᵛZi Avʏjvq Dʏ¼j cfvZx
 nvivʏbv mʏí i iᵛOjv hšbv kʏbʏi gʏZv Abš |
 ivZRvMv ᵛZi Av, †b cʏ¼jZ ᵛKlv
 meR cʏZvq †gʏovʏbv bxj Avʏjvq,
 Rxeʏbi AvKv Qʏei GK Aevší †iLv
 tenvjvi mi †ʏʏm hvq AK" b ÷ vj ᵛRvqʏ.....
 AvʏeMx ù`q Pbgʏb,
 Avavi ivʏZi ᵛbKl Kvʏjvq Rʏg _vKv LÊ K_v
 ᵛfvʏeK ᵛbqʏg PjʏZ _vKv Abʏji Dcmsnvʏi,
 cʏto hv lqv KvMʏRi ᵛʏc Rʏg _vKv ᵛKQ e"ᵛ
 †nʏi hv lqv hʏxí bviKxq †mB cnvʏi |
 Akš mgʏqi cfvʏe Aʏeivg Kvš
 ᵛkikiʏʏRv Nʏʏmi eʏK j Kvʏbv KvUv,
 Rxeʏbi AᵛZ ivᵛU AvR KvUvZvʏi eᵛ`
 †`nNio †`vKvʏbi †gʏʏto mvUv.....
 gʏʦS gʏʦS Avbgʏb,
 ᵛᵛᵛᵛ KvMR A_ev Kvᵛj, Kjʏgi
 Avevi l ᵛjLiQ Mí †Kvb GK mgʏqi |



GUvB wK -vaxbZv

AngZ nvmvb

†k_WY : GK_V`k

†ivj : 05

kVLv : e"emvq wk¶v

GUVB «K ^vaxbZv ?
 ^vaxbZv AvR tKv_vq `wotq?
 thLv#b «k i ivRb, i«Ke Av i
 kv l#bi t`n «b_i fvte cto AvtQ?
 thLv#b nZ`v Kti `eEiv cvwj tq tMtQ?
 AvtQ Kx ^vaxbZv AvR Avgvi gv Avi tev#bi?
 Zte tKb jwÂZ ntZ nj Zv#`i,
 Rbeûj t#B «ek«e`vj q cvŠti?
 Zte tKb AvR eMvi nZ`v?
 tKb i«b Zte mvZ L#bi ggwŠK NUbv?
 GUVB «K ^vaxbZv?
 bw«K fxb#`kx gvb#li nZ`v n lqv i NUbvB ^vaxbZv?
 tKb i 3v3 ntq cto iBj
 Zv#f jv «mRvi, tn«k l tK«bi t`n?
 tKb AvR l c«ÎKvq c«o Lb, Acni#Yi NUbv?
 tKb AvR fq mvaviY gvb#li g#b?
 gybeZv AvR tKv_vq `wotq?
 GUVB «K ^vaxbZv?
 ^vaxbZvi A_Kx Zte GUVB?
 GKvE#i i cte l tZv gvb#li Ggb fqB «Qj l
 Zte ^emv`k`Uv tKv_vq?
 m«Z`B «K Avgiv ^vaxb ntq«Q?
 bw«K ^vaxbZv K_v«Ui Avot#j
 AvR l Avgiv civaxb?



eÜZ

gkZvK gRvnn` Bfvb

†kviY : GKv`k, †ivj : 16

kvLv : e`emvq †k†v

eÜ, †Zviv mv†_vK
 †fv†i mv_x n†q
 Nv†mi †K†bv †k†k†i gZ K†i |
 hZ `†i vK
 ZeI †d†i †d†i Avmm
 eÜ n†q |
 †ec†`-Av†`, †tL-Kó, kî“ †g†î
 kZ †KQ†i ci |
 AvQm †Zviv cv†k
 eÜ n†q |
 hviv nvi†q AZXZ n†q †M†q†Q
 Zviv AvR L†R †d†i
 Avgvi nvi†bv c†_i av†i |
 KZ gvb Avfgvb f†j |
 †Zviv †Q†j-AvQm-vK†e
 eÜi †_†K†i te†k |
 MSe` hLb AÜ fe†b
 Kv`m bv ZLb Ak†mR†j,
 nvime tmB †`b_†j †f†e
 hLb †Q†jvg †Zv†`i cv†k
 eÜi g†Zv K†i |
 bv _vK†Z c†i Ag†i n†q †Zv†`i gv†S
 Ze f†j hvm tb Avgvq
 GB ü`q †_†K |
 ††gv K†i †`m Z†e
 h†` †Kv†bv Ab†vq _v†K GKU eÜ †f†e |



AvnYvb

b†kxb b†lqv† (Rqv)

†kviY : GKv`k (†eÁvb)

†ivj : 12, kvLv : G.†R

†n RvMiY,
 RvMv† †Zvgvi K†Ü c†Zev†`i `ve†j
 Rv†Mv evsjv Rv†Mv, b†ckv†Pi c†Zev†`,
 _vKK Gi eRKÜ †Pi AUj
 Z†e c†Z†iva †Zvj M†o GgbB mKj Ab†vq †e†i †a†Z |
 g†b †iL, G evsjv
 †KvU †KvU gvb†li i†³i †e†bgq
 gj` †Zvgv†K †`†ZB n†e
 Avcb †v†_ h†` †K†ÁZ N†U Gi Ae††q
 c†Zev` Ki ZviB c†Zev`
 gvZ†††i ev†m†Z fvj, K†i†Z m††vb
 i†Lv Zvi †v†bZv †Pi A†vb
 †n RvMZ RvMiY-
 RvbvB AvnYvb |

Mother

Nushrat Rahman

Class : IV

Section : (F) Violet

English Version



I saw a face like a flower
 I saw a woman like a star,
 Who is that woman ?
 My lovely mother.

My Mother

Naznin Nawaz

Class : VI, Roll : 19

Section : C (Yellow)

English Version

My mother is an ideal woman
She is also a nice human.
She looks after our family
She always behaves kindly.
She wakes up early in the morning.
She prepares food in perfect timing.
She helps me with my studies,
She takes care of us when we are sick.
She prepares really yummy dish
Tasty, delicious she makes the fish.
All the mothers of the world are the best,
So, we would love them higher to highest.

The Little Bird

Ayesha Nawar Nazah

Class : III, Roll : 40

Section : A (Blue)

English Version

The little bird
Sometimes eat curd
Oh dear ! I am bear
The little bird was happy
Bear say, my name is Cappy
The little bird was writing
The bear say, are you fighting ?
The little bird go away
The bear say wait for me
Sometimes the little bird was sitting
The bear say we have a meeting.

Time

Naznin Nawaz

Class : VI, Roll : 19

Section : C (Yellow)

English Version

Time waits for none,
Nobody can understand
When the time has gone,
Time passes like the water of sea,
Time passes when you are drinking a cup of tea.
Time in your own clock can stop,
But the time of your life can never stop.
So, we should give importance to our present,
For becoming an ideal human.

My Cat

Najiba Saif

Class : II, Roll : 04

Section : B (Green)

English Version

I have a cat,
Her name is Kitty.
She drinks milk,
She looks very pretty.
She wears a hat
And catches rat.
She is very naughty
But still she is pretty.



Her Seasons

Maisha Nazifa Kamal

Class : IX, Roll : 01

Section : B (Green)

English Version

Summer came with its golden hint
Her little fingers and their rosy tint
Jumping, climbing, laughing around
No rules for her to be bound.

The rain came as soft as a breath
She closed her eyes and let it drench
Her heart, her problems she hunts to quench.
Her mind singing with jeans, study friends, family and faith.

Autumn's here and the birds chirp
Now she's grown wise and sharp
Like the flowers she waters everyday,
Her life blooms in so many way.

Late again autumn has been staying
With the light breeze, leaves are swaying,
Running after her children for whom she cares
For them she smiles, for them she glares.

Snow falls deep; the mist a mystery
She sits tired-an old lady now, knitting a piece of flowery.
She has realized that she has reached the life-shore
And time is her friend no more.

Spring has arrived with a yet new colour
Each corner a new horizon, a new threshold
Drops of others tears fall on her face, glowing like gold
She is going away with the age-old valour.

Summer has come again with its golden hint
New little fingers and their rosy tint.
She of course herself has gone away
But now has begun an untold story's another day.



Dear Mom

Ramisha Anjoum

Class : VI, Roll : 18

Section : Socrates

English Version

Sometimes you get discouraged
Because I am so small
And always leave my fingerprints
On furniture and wall
But everyday I'm growing up
And soon I'll be so tall
That all those little handprints
Will be so hard to recall

Where I Want to Go ...

Rehan Al Beruni Tuurno

Class : IV, Roll : 12

Section : Leibniz

English Version

I want to go so far
From the city of concrete,
Where bees play
On the mustard flower.

I want to go so far
From the city of dirt,
Where the sea combs
Tumble down on the hill.

I want to go so far
From this crowded city,
Where the air plays
With the floating smell of paddy.

I want to go so far
Near the greenery,
I will get wet in the rain
By applying dust on the body.

My Prayer

Zuhayer Bin Javed

Class : IV, Roll : 15

Section : B

English Version

God bless my mummy.
God bless my daddy
Help me always,
To make them happy.

The Sun

Sayed Ahmed

Class : III, Roll : 43

Section : Curie

English Version

The Sun is as hot as fire,
It has a yellow and orange colour,
It gives us light in the day as a lamp,
The Sun is powerful resource of light.
The Sun is also like a bulb which gives us light at night,
The Sun is a useful source.



Little Baby

Md. Jahidul Haque (Abir)

Class : IV, Roll : 02

Section : Leibniz

English Version

Little baby oh so small!
One day you will be big and tall!
I watch you while you laugh and play.
My love for you grows everyday.
I tell you this with my whole heart
I wish that you will be so smart.

Teaching of Life

Nujhat Aslam

Class : IX, Roll : 02

Section : B (Green)

English Version

Life has taught me what really life is.
Life has made me see so much odd things
Life has let me know that I am simple
Life has let me know that it is a struggle.
Life has made me both happy and upset.
Life has made me wonder and amazed
Life has given me much smooth rides
& has also given enough rough tides.
Life has given me heavenly blessings
& has given some horrified teachings
Life is sometimes very sweet to taste
& sometimes has a bitterly face.
Life is beautiful if you consider
Life is heavenly if you wonder
Life is very easy if you struggle
Life is scary if you are afraid.
But, life is teaching us at every step
So, grab them and use them
If you want success.

Our School

Antara Raisa

Class : VI, Roll : 17
Section : A (Blue)
English Version

M.P.S.C. Dhaka it is;
You won't get another like this.
It seems to be a nice garden.
Where all feel proud of being student.
It aims to render quality education.
To build up good citizen for the nation.
Endowed with knowledge and moral excellence.
Will be able to face new challenges.
Teachers are cordial and friendly
Who teach the students carefully.
In well decorated classrooms
Students feel as in their homes.
Having here homely environment
They pass the time in enjoyment.
Being treated with love and affection
They never loss their attention.
As lessons are interesting,
Students forget the timing.
Guardians are aware for the vision and mission;
They offer hand of cooperation.
And communicate with teachers always
To know their kids progress.
Teachers are highly educated.
Who work with hearts devoted?
The institution excels in manner;
It need not have any banner.
All are here welcome,
Our slogan is "we will overcome."

Rxeb K_b

wbkZ dviRvbv
mnKvix wkKv
evsjv gva'g (evjK kvLv)

weLY kvZ GtjB gtb cto hvq
weeY meRi K_v|
cvq w`bB GKUv Aemb KKi Avgvi m½ thZ-
kwšZ Ngvte etj |
RxY, m_v gj`evb GKUv UvKv Avi GKvKxZ
`Rtb etm fVM Kti tLZvg GKB Rxeb-Wv ÷ web|

tKD wRtAm Kiti Kx Avgvi AZxZ -
eqtmi bvbv i0, Rxtbi bvbv Xt0 AvR
bvbv Zvgmvq wRtB ewj-
wKQB gtb tB Avgvi |
emtš i gvZvj nv lqvq tgevbti KtP t`wL
Avgvi ciZ"Qie|

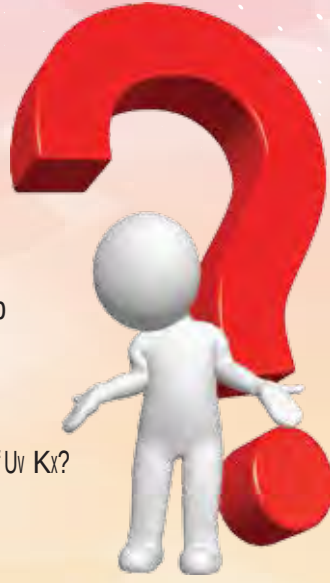
wbqb AvtjvZ kni Ngvtjv Avi
AÜKvi t_K tMj AZtjB|
GKv GKv _KtZ AvR eo fq nq|
tMB weLv` KKti gwbZv
gtb Kwitq t`q Avgvi Rxeb-ŠvZ|



ck

AwRRi ingvb
mnKvix ik¶¶K (evsjv)
Bs†iR fvmB (Mvj m DBs)

Avig gvbI,
Avgvi AvMgb K†e, †Kv_vq Avi KLb
n†q¶Qj †K R†b?
crimsL_vb †q n†eUv Kx? iwb?
Avg AvQ, GB †Zv tek!
K†e, †Kv_vq Avi KLb ¶Qjvg Zv †R†b jvfUv Kx?
Avgvi AZxZ bv Av†m †i†Y,
AvMvgxI cvlqv hvq bv gi†Y,
Z†e †Kb †a Avkvq Avkvq
†fjvq fvmvB
†c †Pviveij?
KZ gZ, KZ c_, evc†i evc
nvc†m DvV nvc†Z†k!
†bv†mš gvbhm gZs b †fbg†
eiSjvg, bvbv givi bvbv gZ,
†fb gZB evZ†j †q mnR c_|
gnvMš : †Avjvn GK I Av†Zxq†
te` : †Zig GKgv† ÁvZe, GB †e†ki cig Avkq†
ev†ej : †RM†Zi GKRb gv† Cki Av†Qb†
ex : †RM†Zi mKj cvYx mLx †nvK†
Zig thB Avjvn, †mB MW, †mB Cki, †mB fmevb|
fvlv, †fš†MwjkZvi †i†b
Zig †fb bv†g, cšvq Dcvm|
Zig †iY Av†dKvi R½†j
fv†Z g½†j, g††i|
te†_jnv†gi gmvR†,
wmbvM†M, MxRvq|
jw†bx†i c†v†MvWvq|
†Zvgv†K hviv AvPv†i, M†š
ex iwl†Q m`v
jwM†Q Zv†i av av|
g†bi gqjv †i K†i Zv†i gbUv Ki mv`v|
KgB h† ag nq, gvbIB h† mZ` nq,
Z†e tn gvbI! †Kb †Zvgvi GZ evovev†o?



cZ`vkv

AvbRgv LvZb
mnKvix ik¶¶Kv (evj K kvLv)

Avgvi me †b
†g†j n†e GKvU †b,
mKj K† †g†j†q i†Ob|
Avg ZvKve bv
AvKv†ki ††K,
Avg †Le bv
cKvZi †mš †h†K|
me †KQ nDK
Z`Q Avgvi,
†a GKvU †b
PvB evi evi|
†m†b me n†e
Avgvi nv†Zi g†Vvq,
Avb†† f†i hv†e
Avgvi ü`q|
Avg AvQ cZx¶vq
K†e Avm†e †m†b?
Avgvi k•Lj n†e g³
Avg ne †vaxb|

†ciYv

†j`bkx mvgmb bvnvi
mnKvix ik¶¶Kv (evj K kvLv)

Gfv†eB †i† n†jv Avi I GKv`b
cv_bv †k†I c`wZ
††j hvevi
gb-cvY †q †P†v
Abkxjb Avgvi
kvmb Avi †m†ni eva†b
me g†bv†hvM †Z PvB Aa`q†b
KvP-KvPv †m†bvi Qv†i iv Avgvi
Me Kv† Avg GB gnr †ckvi
†evj†q †e †k¶vi Av†jv †Pi†b|

—c

†RveB`v †ivKkb Aviv
mnKvix †k†Kv (evjK kvLv)

c†ZiU —c †`L†Q †Zvgvq
ZvB —c †`Lv fvjevmm Avgvi |
†ci gv†S evi evi †Zvgvq L†R tdiv
†Zvgvi cv†b nvZ ew†q †`qv |
ZvB —c †`Lv fvjevmm Avgvi
†Pv†Li gv†S ti†L†Q †Zvgvq
†Pv†Li cj†K nvi†q tdiv
ZvB †PiZ†i †PvL e†Üi †Ljv |
KviY —c †`Lv fvjevmm Avgvi
†Zvgvi †`qv K†ó†i gv†S |
—c e†b †Zvgvq L†R tdiv
ZvB —c †`Lv fvjevmm Avgvi |



c†_†Ki fvlv

RvKqv †Lvi†k` †kgj
mnKvix †k†Kv
Bs†i†R fmb (evjKv kvLv)

†`bUv †Qj cvYnxb
A†c††v †Qj Kvšnxb
hvq †`b D††k`nxb
Avfgvb gj`nxb
†e`bv evavnxb
cv_bv ††gvnxb
†k†Uv †Qj A_nxb |



GK†k †de“q†i

BddvZ kvnxb
mnKvix †k†Kv (†c—j kvLv)

GKk Z†g G†j, fvlvi evZv †b†q
ZvB†Zv Mie mevi,
evsjv fvlv †miv mevi,
GB fvlviB gai evYx,
evOw†j†`i †cq Rv†b |
ZvB†Zv †miv evsjv fvlv,
†gv†`i Mie †gv†`i Avkv
gvZ fvlv †`em Rv†b
GB †`†b cvjb Kv†i,
GB fvlv†Z K†eZv †j†L,
g†bi m†i Mvb av†i,
K†e †j†Lb K†eZv
bvU`Kv†i †j†Lb bvUK,
Mx†ZKv†i †j†Lb Mvb,
†i`R†b †`b e³Zv |
GB fvlv†Z †i`R†bi evYx,
†Pi Ag†i n†q _vK†e Rv†b,
gvZ fvlv †`em,
k×v RvbvB knx`†`i †K
ZvB GKk †gv†`i Rxe†b,
Ag†i n†q _vK†e mv†vRxe†b |

†tegegY

KvRx kvgmb bvn†i
mnKvix †k†K
Bs†i†R fmb (evjKv kvLv)

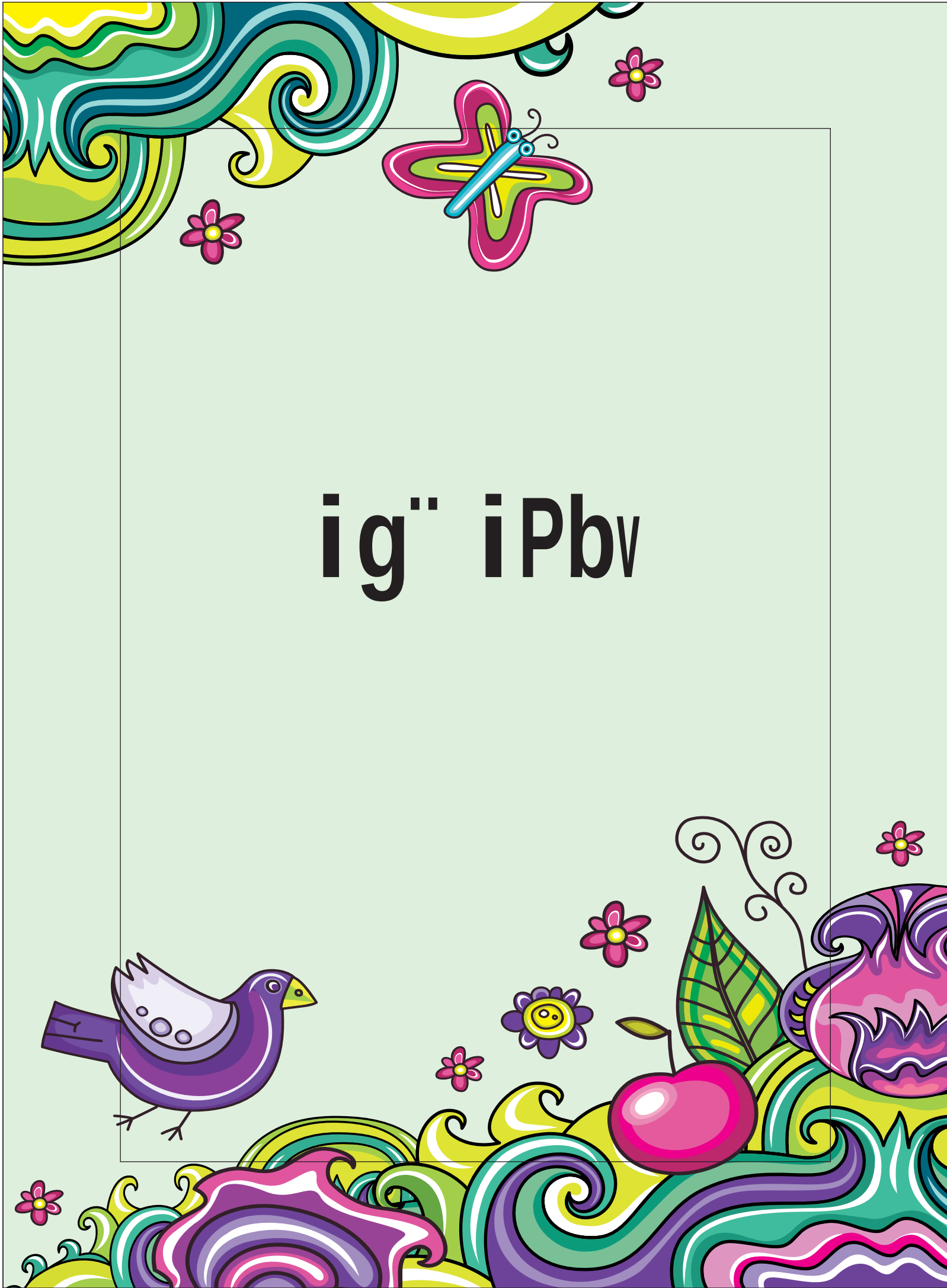
kirKv†j AvKvkv†v
mv`v †g†Ni †fjv
†tegegY fv†jev†m
`ó†g Av†i †Ljv |

Kvkd†j teovq te†e
b`x-cKi cv†o
d†ji mv†_ †m†d Z†j
mevi bR†i Kv†o |

gv†V-Nv†m †k†kiKYv
†dv†U †kD†j dj
dj K†ov†Z †tegegY†i
nq bv †thb f†j |

c†Rv Av†m kirKv†j
ev†R N†v†b
cov†b†q †iRv†e fv†jv
mcv†i †tegegY |





ig'' iPbv

দ্বিবি R তি Rqv Hkx

tkwY : PZ_, mwgK : 48

kvLv : G (e)

ৱকৱৱ K Qvî†`i Kv†m cov†Qb -

ৱকৱৱ K : e†jv †Zv ôôewó cwo†Z†Qôô Gi BstiwR Kx n†e ?

Qvî : G†Zv LeB †mvRv | Rain is reading.

ৱকৱৱ K : ôôAwig Zv†K ৱPibôô Gi BstiwR Kx n†e ?

Qvî : I sugar him.

ৱকৱৱ K : ôôAvgvi gvgv †KivbwiMwi K†ibôô Gi BstiwR Kx n†e ?

Qvî : My mother mother who queen mountain does.



ZvB†q'ev Avjg Avkv

tkwY : c_g, mwgK : 05

kvLv : gv`vgKix

ৱকৱৱ K : ৱgVb, Zig †ivR †ivR ††j †`wi†Z Avm †Kb ?

Qvî : ††ji `†wi fivB Awig ††j †c†Qvi Av†MB †ivR †ivR N†Uv evRv†j Awig Kx Kie, m'vi ?

ৱকৱৱ K : e†jv †Zv †`wL, cvP †_†K cvP †M†j nv†Z _v†K Kx ?

Qvî : nv†Z _v†K †ciYj, m'vi |



nweev ingvb

tkwY : PZ_, mwgK : 02

kvLv : gv`vgKix

ৱকৱৱ K Qvîx†K ck Ki†jb -

ৱকৱৱ K : ৱm>>v, e†jv†Zv, RbK Kq cKvi ?

Qvîx : m'vi RbK nj 2 cKvi | GKUv nj - ôRwiZi RbKô Av†iKUv nj - ôAvk†wRbKô |

DÊi i†b ৱকৱৱ K †i†M ৱM†q ej†jb : †Zvgvi DÊi nq bvB | Avi I GKcKvi RbK Av†Q | Awig †Zvgv†K GLb

†eZ ৱ`qv ৱcUvBg | Avi †mUv n†e †Zvgvi Rb` ôwec`RbKô |

Qvîx : m'vi, AvcbviUvI nq bvB | Avi I GK cKvi RbK Av†Q | Awig GLb †`so ৱ`†q Kvm †_†K cvjvg | †mUv

n†e Avgvi Rb` ômieavRbKô |

ZLb cvk †_†K wi †v e†j DVj, m'vi Av†iK cKvi RbK Av†Q | Avcib †`soBqv ৱm>>v†K hw` bv a†i Avb†Z

cv†ib, †mUv n†e Avcbvi Rb` ôj†wRbKô |



mveibv tknibv tgav

tkiY : mBg, mugK : 10

kvLv : agtKZ

tkwUciZ nIqvi "c wbtq GK tjuK cvqB weifb ciIKv t`tLb| nVvr Zvi tPvtL co+jv GKwU weAvcb| Ohviv
Le mn+RB tkwUciZ ntZ Pvb, Zvt`i Rb" AvtQ bvbv c_| gvI 50 UvKvq Nti etm AvciB GK gv+mi gta" ntZ
cvtib tkwUciZ| "Z wbtRi bvg, wVKvbmN GKwU Lvq cvVvbO|
weAvcbi wbt`kg+Zv tjuKwU UvKv I Lvq cvVvtjv| KtqKw`b cti tdiZ G+jv tmB Lvq| Lvgi tftZi gv`Z
GKwU tPvtZ tjuLv t AvciB| wVK GgbB GKwU e'emv i" KiZ cvtib|

dvinbv Bqvmgxb

tkiY : lO, mugK : 30

kvLv : wbdub

1

wkqK : Ggb GKwU wRwb+mi bvg etju hv GLb AvtQ wKš 20 eqi AvtM wQj bv ?

QvI : Avig|

wkqK : eo ntq Zig Kx nte ?

QvI : wkqK ntev, m`vi |

wkqK : tKb ?

QvI : KviY, wkqK ntju tZv ia ck Kiv hvq| DEi tZv w`tZ nq bv|

2

AvZ_ : Zig tKvb Kvtm co ?

tQvU tqtq : Kvm IqtB|

AvZ_ : evn! KtqKwU cvLi bvg etju tZv!

tQvU tqtq : KvK, BZ`w`|

wkqK : etju tZv, nwZ Avi gwQi gta" cv_K" Kx ?

QvI : nwZi Mvtq gwQ emtZ cvti, wKš gwQi Mvtq nwZ emtZ cvti bv|



Avtqkv gvbv

tkiY : c_g, mugK : 12

kvLv : we (Mxb)

cixqvi LvZv tctq GKwU tqtqi tm Kx Kvbv! Zvi gvK eve evi Kti ejtQ th, "Teacher AvgvK GK b+vi
tKb Kg w`tqtQ" | H GK b+vi tctjB bwK tm mevBtK nwi+q w`Z| Zvi gv Rjw` LvZv Ltj t`L+jv| tm Kx
KvE| Avmtj tm cixqvq tctqQ 00000| tqtqUi aviYv GK b+vi tctj bwK tm GK emvtZv kb" `tUvi AvtM,
Avi Zvi b+viU ntZv 100|

gx i mwg n v Kv t` i
 tk i Y : beg, m i g K : 41
 kvLv : a"eZv i v

1

`v` I b w i Z -
 `v` : w K t i b w i Z, b w i t K j M v t Q K x K i i Q m ?
 b w i Z : G L v b t _ t K B i A i b q w i s K t j t R i t g t q t` i t` L v h v q |
 `v` : n v Z ` t U v t Q t o t`, Z v n t j t g w K` v j K t j t R i t g t q t` i t` L t Z c w i e |

2

`B e U i o U I g o U -
 i o U : K v j h L b f w g K o u n i" Q j A v g i v m e v B w M t q d i v K v g v t V ` w o t q i Q j v g | e w i o U v h w` t f t 1/2 c t o t m B f t q |
 t Z v i v w K K i i Q i j ?
 g o U : A v g i v e v m v t Z B w Q j v g | K v i Y e v e v e t j t Q A v g v t` i t Z v f v o v e w i o, t f t 1/2 c o t j A v g v t` i K x |

3

G K w` b G K R b t m Z v e Z g v t b i R b i c q S i t e i K g w i . c o m - G t d v b w` t j b -
 t m Z v : n` v t j v A v m m v j v g - A v j v B K g | w R, A v c b v t` i K v t Q K x A v i b m j n t K i o g v o A v t Q ?
 w e t m Z v : m w i m` v i | G U v A v i b m j n t K i e v m v b v |



One Day a Man Walk

One day a man was walking on the footpaths. Suddenly, he saw a child was crying. He asked the child about his problem.

The conversation is :

Man : Why are you crying ?

Child : I am crying because my brother got a vacation from his school but I haven't.

Man : Why don't you got one ?

Child : Because, I don't read in any school. Ha, ha, ha!

Mahmud Bin Wali Rafin

Class : V, Roll : 01

Section : Nazrul

English Version

An Important Viva

Examiner : Suppose, there are 50 bricks in an airplane. If any one of them fall, then how many bricks will be there ?

Student : It is simple, 49 bricks.

Examiner : Tell, the three steps of entering an elephant into a refrigerator.

Student : The three steps are :

- i. Open the freezer
- ii. Put the elephant in the freezer
- iii. Close the freezer.

Examiner : Tell, the four steps of entering a deer into the freezer.

Student : The four steps are :

- i. Open the door
- ii. Put out the elephant from the freezer
- iii. Put the deer
- iv. Close the door



Examiner : Today is lion's birthday. Everyone has come to the party. But which animal has not come ?

Student : The deer because he/she is into the freezer.

Examiner : An old man crossed the pond which is full of crocodiles. But he did not die, why ?

Student : Because, the crocodile had gone to the birthday of lion.

Examiner : But unfortunately, the old man died, why ?

Student : Because, the one brick of the airplane fell on the head of the old man.

Fahmida Karim

Class : VI, Roll : 12

Section : C (Yellow)

English Version

On the birthday of a Lion, the Lion invited everyone of the forest. But the tortoise didn't come. Next day the lion met the tortoise and asked 'why didn't you come to my party'? The tortoise answer 'Sir, I am still going to your party'.

One day two robbers robbed a Bank. After robbing they went to their boss. The boss asked 'How much money have you robbed'? The robbers answered, 'we haven't counted yet'. The boss said, 'don't worry, we will know the amount on tomorrow newspaper.

Wasif Khan

Roll : 25

Section : Kepler

English Version

There was a man who could say, 'No', 'Yes', 'Thank you'. One day a thief stole money from the Bank. The man came near the Bank. The Police officer came and asked the man, 'did you see the thief?' The man said, 'No'. Are you the thief's partner ? The man said 'Yes'. The Police Officer said 'you will be punished in the Jail for 10 years'. The man said 'Than you'.

Md. Shahriar Shikder Simon

Class : IV, Roll : 33

Section : Kepler

English Version

One day two friends meet with each other at a long time. They don't know what job each of them do. They ask each others that what they are doing.

One friend says, "I am a Police" and another says, "I work in underworld". The Police says, "I have never seen underworld. I want to go in the underworld". The underworld man say's "I will take you in underworld". Then he came at an egg shop. And he says this is my underworld. Under means egg. World means shop. This is a big underworld.

Nushaiba Rahman

Class : III, Roll : 14

Section : B (Green)

English Version

One fool man and his friend

One day two friends were going to the tea stall. One of the friend have diarrhea. The another friend said, "Why are you eating Samousa". Doctor has said "not to eat out things". Ok, said the another friend, "I will only eat inside masala and potato".



Md. Mashrafi Rahman

Class : V, Roll : 02

Section : Nazrul

English Version

Sir asked a student

Sir : What will you choose between humanity and money ?

Student : I will choose money.

Sir : Why ? I would choose humanity.

Student : Sir, I will choose money because I am lack of money and you would choose humanity because you are lack of this.

Sir : What is most beneficial to us between home electricity and thunder storm?

Student : Sir, thunder storm. Because to have home electricity we need money but thunder storm is natural. Thus we don't need any money.



Deepro Ruhul Wahab

Class : V, Roll : 03

Section : Nazrul

English Version

A person who did not know English was taking to the operation theatre.

Nurse : Are you ready ?

Person : No, I am Ali Hossain.

Teacher : Yesterday where was I teaching ?

Student : In this classroom, Sir.

4 friends once opened a gas station. But it wasn't running because it was in the second floor.

Later, they opened a restaurant but it was also not running because the gas station's signboard wasn't removed.

Later they bought a taxi but none could ride on it because 4 friends were sitting in the 4 seats. Later the taxi was damaged. Then they pushed the taxi but it wasn't moving because two friends pushed from the front and two friends pushed from back.

One day a child was fishing in the pond, an old person came :

Old man : What is your name ?

Boy : My name is Karim.

Old man : You should say your name adding Mr. Don't forget it. What fish have you caught?

Boy : Mr. Salmon.

Teacher : The patient died before the doctor came. Translate into Spanish.

Student : Teacher, I cannot translate into Spanish. But I can translate into Arabic.

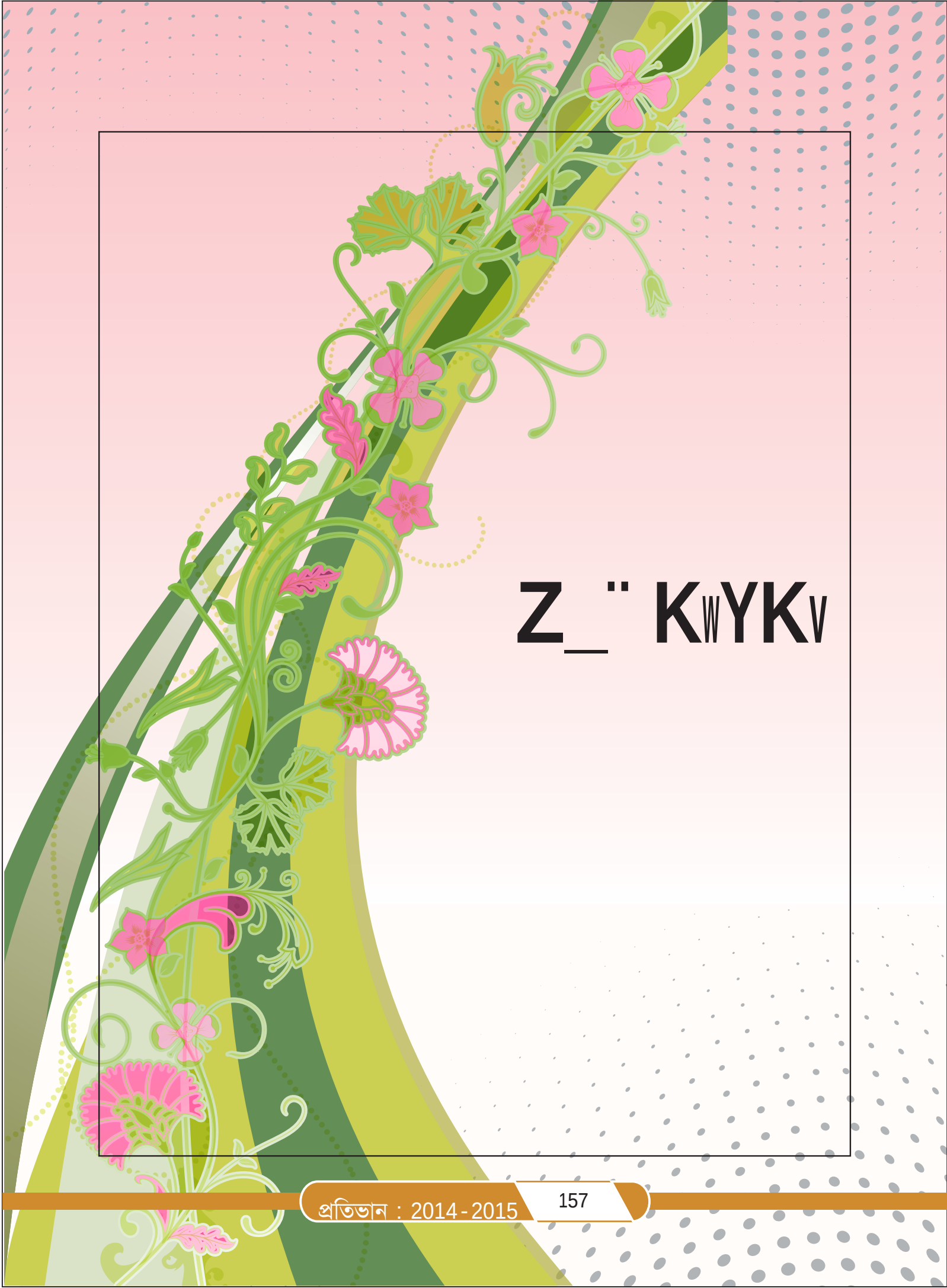
Teacher : That's good! Then say it in Arabic.

Student : Inna lillahi wa Inna lillahil Raziyun.

First person : Which swimmer's hair doesn't get wet ?

2nd person : Bald swimmers.



A decorative floral illustration featuring a green vine with pink flowers and leaves, set against a background of pink and green stripes and a dotted pattern. The illustration is framed by a black border.

জ_ " K_WYK_v

Z_ " KWKV

dvZgv webZ tmvqe Zlv

tkY : cAg, mgK : 05

kvLv : bDUB

- 1| 9 Ggb GKU msLv hvK 20 Gi tPq tQv thKvb msLv Øviv ,Y K+i cvB ,Yd+j i thMd j 9-B nte|
cgY :

9 x 2 = 18	→	1 + 8 = 9
9 x 3 = 27	→	2 + 7 = 9
9 x 4 = 36	→	3 + 6 = 9
9 x 12 = 108	→	1 + 0 + 8 = 9
9 x 13 = 117	→	1 + 1 + 7 = 9
9 x 14 = 126	→	1 + 2 + 6 = 9
9 x 15 = 135	→	1 + 3 + 5 = 9

[11 Øviv wfvR" msLv, jv w`tq G cxwZ KvHKi nte bv]]

- 2| Bangladesh Gi Full Form :-

B = Blood	=	i ³
A = Achieved	=	AwRZ
N = Noteworthy	=	Yxq
G = Golden	=	tmvbjx
L = Land	=	fvg
A = Admirable	=	cmsmZ
D = Democratic	=	MYZwŠK
E = Ever Green	=	wPimeR
S = Sensitive	=	cieÎ
H = Habitation	=	evmfvg

[i³ Øviv iwÄZ I AwRZ Yxq tmvbjx fvg I cmsmZ MYZwŠK wPimeR Ges cieÎ evmfvg]]

- 3| Geographical Surnames :-

City of Peace	=	Rome
City of Skyscrapers	=	New York
Country of Great Wall	=	China
Lands of Golden Fiber	=	Bangladesh
Land of Sunrise	=	Japan
Land of White Elephant	=	Thailand
Land of Islands	=	Finland
Playground of Europe	=	Switzerland
Land of Midnight Sun	=	Norway
Land of Pearl	=	Bahrain
Land of Pyramid	=	Egypt
City of Mosque	=	Dhaka
China's Sorrow	=	Hong-Ho River
Country of Kangaroo	=	Australia
Eternal City	=	Rome
Land of Golden Fleece	=	Australia
Land of Earthquake	=	Japan
Land of Thunder	=	Bhutan

weṭki KṭqKwU wePÎ Rv`Nṭii K_v

mvqx`vn nvi`b ivqZv

ṭkY : cÂg, μgK : 13

kvLv : Avj-wei`bx

Rv`Ni nṭ`Q GgbB GK cZôvb ṭhLvṭb wkṭv, ms`Zgjk AZṭZi wefb e`msMn Kṭi ivLv nq| c_exi
meṭ`ṭKB iṭqṭQ bvbv aiṭYi Rv`Ni| Zṭe WKQ WKQ Rv`Ni AvṭQ wePÎ ṭKvṭbv GKwU weiq ṭbṭq| Zvigṭa`3U
Rv`Nṭii K\_v eje ṭZvgṭ`i t-

ṭ`kjvB Rv`Ni t`b`b Rxeṭb e`envṭii GKwU cṭqvRbxq wRbm nṭjv ṭ`kjvB| eZgvṭb Gi Rv`Ni cizôZ
nṭqṭQ| G Rv`NiU`Zi KṭiṭQb PÆMvṭgi mviKj bṭgi GK ṭmšLb gvb| ṭQvUṭejv ṭ`ṭKB Zvi`c WQj bvbv
aiṭbi ṭ`kjvB I Zvi ev· ṭRvMvo Kiv| Gfvṭe WZṭb ṭRvMvo Kṭib kZwaK ṭ`ṭki cvq 13 nvRvi ṭ`kjvBṭqi
ev· hv iṭqṭQ Zvi G Rv`Nṭi| Gigṭa` maviY ṭ`ṭK`ii` Kṭi wePÎ me aiṭYi ṭ`kjvB I ṭ`kjvBṭqi ev·
iṭqṭQ|

UqṭjU Rv`Ni t GB c\_exZ wePÎ gvbṭli iṭqṭQ wePÎ Af`vm I kL| wePÎ nṭj I mZ` UqṭjU ṭbṭq gvbṭli
kL iṭqṭQ| Gi cgY iṭqṭQ fviṭZi mṭf BvUvib`vkbvj UqṭjU wgdRqvṭg| KṭgW, ev\_Ue ṭ`ṭK`ii` Kṭi
KZiKg UqṭjU mvGMx AvṭQ Zv GB wgdRqvṭg ci`kb KṭjB eSv hvṭe|

ṭgm Rv`Ni t AvṭRvUvvi mṭcvUviṭ`i Rb`mLei| wekweL`vZ I Rbvcq dUej ZviKv wjIṭbi ṭgmṭK ṭbṭq
ṭMšiegq KxZi`xKxZ c`vb KṭiṭQ ṭivRvii A_vr Zvi Rbṭfṭg| ṭivRvii lemx Zvi bṭg ṭivRviiṭZ Mṭo
ZjṭQb Rv`Ni| GB μxov Rv`Ni ṭgmi e`eüz Avmevecî weṭkl Kṭi ej I ci`vi ṭkvfv cvṭe| WKQ`ṭbi
gṭa`B wbgY KvR ṭkl nṭe G Rv`Nṭii|

civZwĖK ṭb`kb AZṭZi mṭú` ṭbṭq hviv cPĖ AvMnx Zviv wefb ṭ`ṭk Wṭq Nṭi ṭ`LṭZ cvi GiKg wefb
aiṭYi wePÎ Rv`Nimn RvZxq Rv`Ni| Gme Rv`Ni ṭ`Lṭj Avbṭ`i mṭ_ mṭ_ Avgiv AṭBK aiṭYi Ávb ARb
KiṭZ cwi|



Rvbv-AR/bv

dwenv BebZ †iv†`jv

†kvY : 3q, μwgK : 18

kvLv : G (e)

1977 mv†j BD†b†`v evsjv†`†ki m>`ieb†K Rxe `ewP†Î`i †¶Î wntm†e †NvIYv K†i¶Qj |
Ô†jvnô avZ¶Ui is Kv†jv | ZvB G¶U wb†q hviv KvR KiZ, Zv†`i ejv nZ Ôe`vK¶`s_ô |
me†P†q D¾j Mn Ô†fbvmô |
nv†mi cvj†K †Zj RvZxq c`v\_`v†K, ZvB cwb†Z `vK†j | Zvi cvjK ††R bv |
me†P†q eo RjccvZ n†jv ÔG†Äjmô |
D†Ui `a †\_†K `B nq bv |
c¶_exi g¶U†Z ÔG`v j¶gbqvgô avZ me†P†q te¶k cvlqv hvq |
eZgv†b we†ki me†P†q `l†Yi kni n†jv ¶jg†Kb (Px†b) |
mviv kix†ii GK PZ_vsk nvo cv†qi cvZvq `v†K |
gvb†li cP¶jZ me k†Li g†a` evMvb Kivi Rb` me†P†q te¶k UvKv LiP nq |
Rb¶Mn†Yi mgq GK¶U ¶k†i cvq 300¶U nvo `v†K ¶KŠ eo nevi m†½ m†½ †QvU nvo, †jv ci`úi R†o hvq |
Avi Zvi d†j nvo msL`v K†g ¶M†q GKRb cvß eq` gvb†li nv†oi msL`v `vovq 206¶U |
gvbe kix†ii me†P†q k¶³ kvjx †ck¶U n†jv ¶Rf |
GKRb MocoZv Avq m¶úb gvbl Zvi mviv Rxe†bi g†a` cvq 24 eQiB N¶g†q KvUvq |
ev`Pviv Qq FZi g†a` †agvÎ emŠKv†j me†P†q ZvovZ¶wo ev†o |
cvPxbKv†j ¶gkixqiv cv_†ii ewj†k Ngv†Zb |
[msMnxZ]



weÁvþb þbvþej weRqx weÁvbxMY

Zvmwbqv KvIQvi wbSg

þkviY : mBsg

μwgK : 01

kvLv : Avj-weiwb

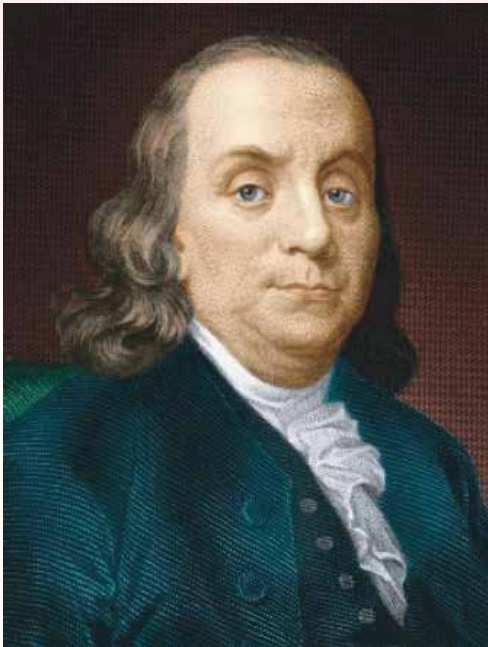
cw_exþZ mdj weÁvbx Kg bq| Zþe Ggb wKQ weÁvbx AvþQb hviv GKBmvþ_ Rq KþiþQb mæþvb, hviv GþK Acþii Rxebm½x|

gv`vg Kix Ges wcþqþi Kix t gv`vg Kix bvþg eûj cwipZ weÁvbx cKZ bvg nþjv tgv Kix| j`wUb fvlvq ðgv`vgð eþj mþvab KiþZ KiþZ GwU thb Zvi bvg nþq tMþQ| Avi gnvb weÁvbx wcþqþi Kix nþjb Zvi `vgx| Zviv WþþiU wWm jvf KiþZ MþelYv `ii` KþivQþjb, Avi Zvi tkl nþjv ðþbvþejð Rq Kivi gva`tg| Zviv ths`fvþe 1903 mvþj c`v_weÁvþb þbvþej ci`vi cvb| ejv fvþjv, weÁvbx tgv KixB c\_g bvix whwb c`v_weÁvþb þbvþej Rq KþiþQb|

AvBwib RvjþqU Kix Ges tdWwIK Kix t AvBwib RvjþqU Kix nþjb weÁvbx tgv Kix Ges wcþqþi Kixi tR`ð Kb`v| Avi weÁvbx tdWwIK Kix nþjb AvBwib Kixi `vgx| Zviv `Rþb ths`fvþe 1953 mvþj imvqþb þbvþej ci`vi cvb| Gi gva`tg Zviv BwZnm MþoþQb| Zv nþjv ððGKgvi Kix cwiaviB cw_exi GKgvî cwiavi thB cwiavi 4 Rb þbvþej ARb Kþibðð|

GWlqW tgvRvi Ges tgvweK tgvRvi t Giv `Rþb `vgx-`x| gw`þ@xi tKvþli MvB wbaviþYi (GPS) Awe@vi Kivi Rb` Zviv ths`fvþe 2014 mvþj RxweÁvþb þbvþej cvb| bilþqi GB `B iþZi MþelYv `ii` nþqQj mvaviY wPwKrmþKi cwipþq|

evn! c`v\_, imvqþb Avi RxweÁvþb ths`fvþe `púwZi þbvþej Rq| nþjv bv Ab`iKg BwZnm!



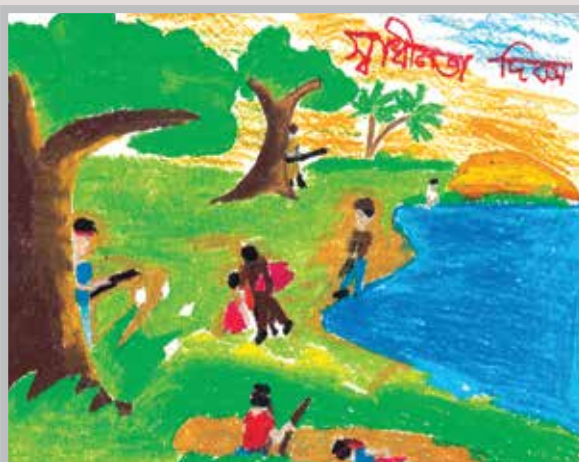
$wP\hat{v}^{1/4}b$



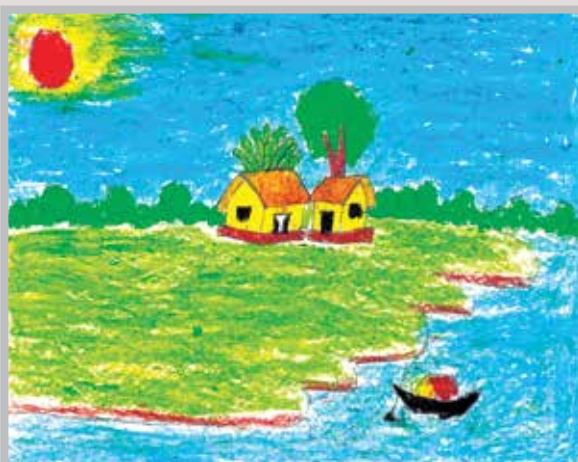
Aif KĒbxq
tkiYt 4_, kLvt Beḅ Lvj`b, tivjt 15



mibZv webḅZ Rvgb
tkiYt 1g, Mct L, tivjt 02



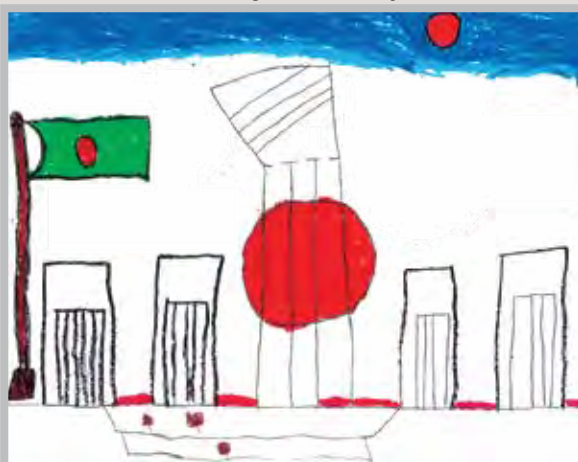
dinvn tnvḁmb
tkiYt 4_, Mct M, tivjt 09



mvgqv tgnRweb tivRv
tkiYt 1g, Mct L, tivjt 01



ivw`qv ZvBd tivḅ`jv
tkiYt 1g, Mct L, tivjt 06



BddvZ tgnRweb Bfvbv
tkiYt 2q, Mct L, tivjt 13



RvbvZj †di`vDm
†kİYt 7g, M"ct L, †ivjt 28



‡iddvZ Zvİbqv Anbv
†kİYt 5g, M"ct N, †ivjt 13



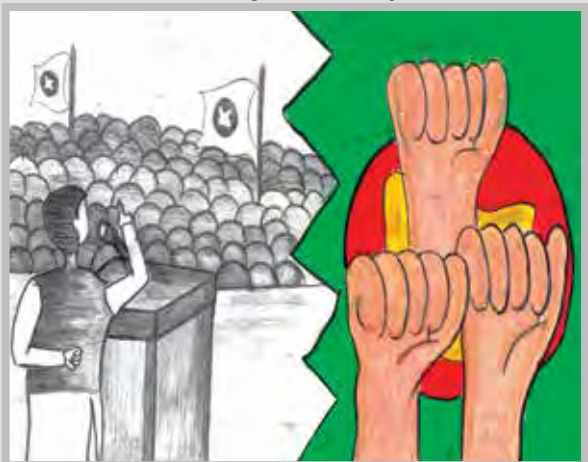
ggZvİnbv Av‡İib
†kİYt 6ô, M"ct M, †ivjt 02



İvİdqv dviRİbv
†kİYt 5g, M"ct L, †ivjt 38



mvB`v dvBİvR †nv‡mb
†kİYt 5g, M"ct N, †ivjt 02



mvİKqv mvİdbv
†kİYt 7g, M"ct L, †ivjt 04



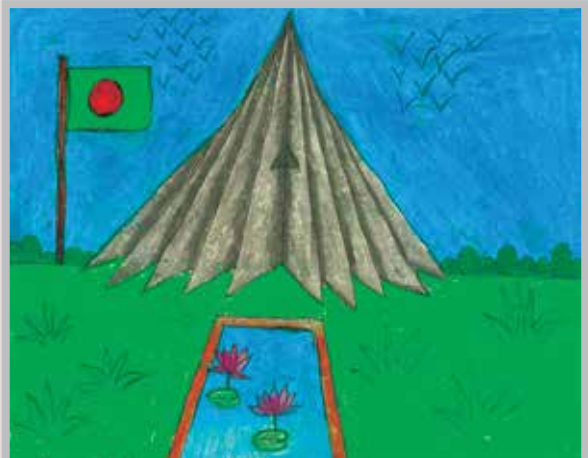
jvigmv Iqvin` AvİZv
tkiYt 7g,, M"ct N, tivjt 15



w`tevbZv`vm AgZv
tkiYt 1g, M"ct N, tivjt 03



mvB`v dvienv tnv#mb
tkiYt 1g, M"ct L, tivjt 23



AqvIKqv D#s nwib
tkiYt 5g, M"ct N, tivjt 10



mviviv RvbvZ AircZv
tkiYt 5g, M"ct L, tivjt 40



Av#qkv web#Z Avkiyd
tkiYt 7g, M"ct N, tivjt 16



Avnṭg` AvbZviv (wiv`Zv)
ṭkiYt 7g, Mṁct N, ṭivjt 40



gvnṁ`qv Zvmibg gg
ṭkiYt 7g, Mṁct N, ṭivjt 13



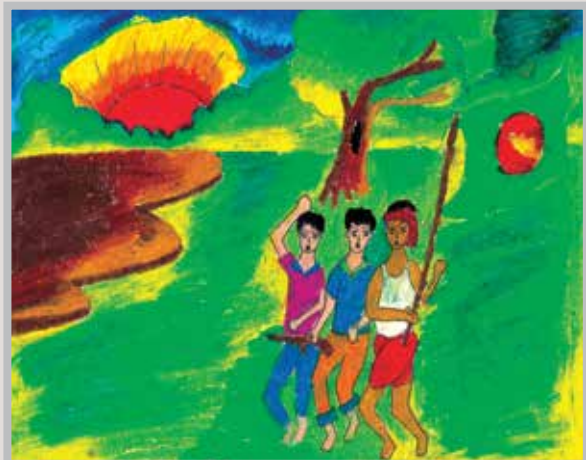
Avıdqv dıngx`v Hık
ṭkiYt 9g, Mṁct O, ṭivjt 28



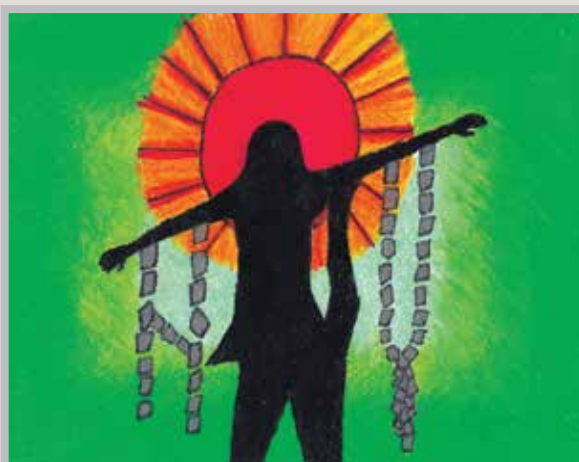
Zvımbv Zvıbxg c_x
ṭkiYt 9g, Mṁct O, ṭivjt 24



gvıRqv gki`iv
ṭkiYt 3q, Mṁct M, ṭivjt 13



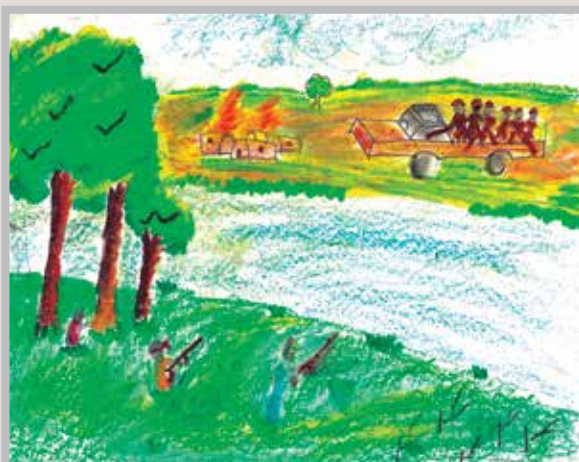
Avıdqv Rvıvb ṭgṣıgZv
ṭkiYt 4_, Mṁct M, ṭivjt 33



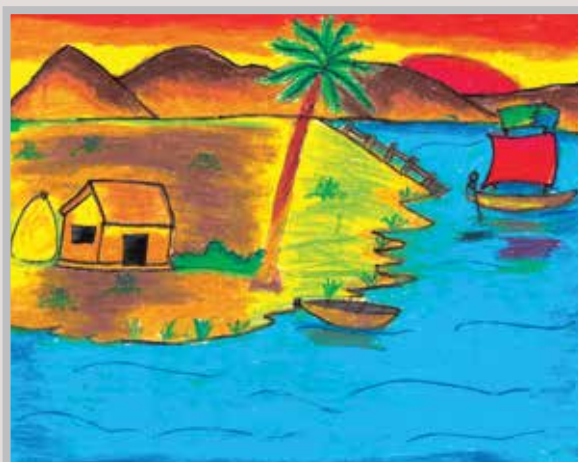
†iv†`uk Zvmibg ingvb
†kYt 8g, M"ct 0, †ivjt 04



AvibKv †gnRweb
†kYt 9g, M"ct 0, †ivjt 36



Zvibkv gvbnv
†kYt 4_, M"ct M, †ivjt 31



dvBRvi bi
†kYt 4_, M"ct M, †ivjt 04



gvki"dv gkikK
†kYt 3q, M"ct M, †ivjt 26



ivB`v gvnee
†kYt 6ô, M"ct N, †ivjt 06



ciZqkv miKvi
 tkYt 7g, M^{ct} N, tivjt 11



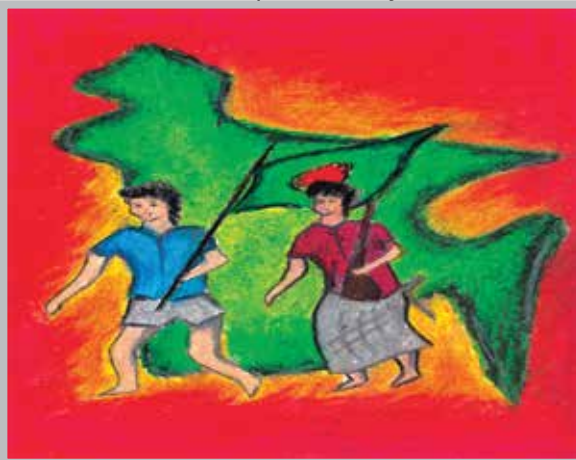
mvdi^{bv} Avdrib wicv
 tkYt 9g, M^{ct} O, tivjt 03



mvⁱi bvRnvj Bmjvg
 tkYt 3q, M^{ct} L, tivjt 77



Bjgv webZ ingvb
 tkYt 7g, M^{ct} N, tivjt 38



mviv iwiKev
 tkYt 10g, M^{ct} O, tivjt 02



iwdqv BKivg
 tkYt 8g, M^{ct} O, tivjt 28



gvBmb Zvmibqv Zev
†klyt 10g, M^oct 0, †ivjt 09



ivBbv Bmjvg Dcgv
†klyt 9g, M^oct 0, †ivjt 44



kıdKqv bvl qvi
†klyt 10g, M^oct 0, †ivjt 18



mviq`v Zvmibgv
†klyt 10g, M^oct 0, †ivjt 07



bRnvZ Avbvb
†klyt 9g, M^oct mivY, †ivjt 24



i^ovev Kvgvj Lvb †kqv
†klyt 7g, M^oct g, †ivjt 22



Awikv Bkivi AvinP
 †kivYt 7g, kvLvt -----, tivjt 01



†gvt Bidvb ikx` mviKd
 †kivYt ----, kvLvt -----, tivjt -----



ivBqvB BkivK wbnvb
 †kivYt -----, kvLvt Be#b Lvj`b, tivjt 05



†Kvb bvg cv lqv hvqvb
 †kivYt ----, kvLvt ----, tivjt -----



†gvt mviEyi Avn:tg`
 †kivYt 2q, kvLvt lgi ^Lqvg, tivjt 03



eY mvinv
 †kivYt ----, kvLvt lgi ^Lqvg, tivjt 02





মোহাম্মদপুর প্রিপারটরি স্কুল এন্ড কলেজ

বালিকা শাখা : ১৫/১ ইকবাল রোড, মোহাম্মদপুর, ঢাকা-১২০৭, ফোন : ৯১১২৬৬৩

বালক শাখা : ৩/৩ আসাদ এভিনিউ, মোহাম্মদপুর, ঢাকা-১২০৭, ফোন : ৯১৪৩৫৩০

প্রি-স্কুল শাখা : ৭/৩/সি আসাদ এভিনিউ, মোহাম্মদপুর, ঢাকা-১২০৭, ফোন : ৯১০২৯৩১

E-mail : mphss08@yahoo.com www.mphss.edu.bd